

मूल्य रु 30/-

शिक्षक

पुस २०६५

रु. ५,०००

राम्रो लेखनुस्
पुरस्कार जित्नुस्

परियोजनाको चापमा
शिक्षक संस्था

सही शिक्षाले
द्वन्द्व घटाउँछ

कठिन छैन
गणित



afn ; #f/sf sxl ksfzgx;

agr/f

sf7sf t:s/x; ck/fwl xg\ hf]sf7 rfj]ck/fw u5g\ . pglx; ;v sf65g\
/ o;f]u/7 h^an df:g]sfd ub5g\ . h^an df];of]eg]hljhct' df];65g\
kfs[ts jftfj/of v^aln65 . clg dfgj;Eotfsf]hu xln65 . To;#]h6d
eof]agr/fsf] hf]PSnf]kx/lf/ a6of]h^ansf]. g]fnl efiidf .sldS;U
z]lsf]klxnf]afnk'ts xf].agr/fU .



dNo ?= \$%÷--

dfzfsf]lk/xfx tIsf

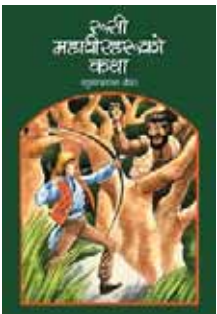
;fgl s]l dfzfnf0{cf^gf]Gofgf] / g/d cf\$0fg dg k/7 . w7}df]g;nf0{
cfkth;t ePsf]s/f dg kb7 . cf^gf]rlh g/fd[]nfl5 . t/ g/fd[]7fg7
cf^gf]rlhnf0{ldlSf]df gePsf]s/f kf07 . cfkth;t ePsf]rlh kf]
cf^gf]xf]. To;#]df]g;n]cf^gf]rlhsf]ug lr6g ;Sgk5{. dfzfn]klg
cflv/df cf^gf]cf\$0fgsf]ug yxf kf0{. p;sf]h:tf]Gofgf] / g/d
cf\$0fg c;sf]sxfFxb'U



dNo ?= #)÷--

;L dxfl/x;sf]syf

klrlg ;L /flx; sle / g]uf]7f]l;t
;DalGwt ol nf\$ufyfx;df ;L dxfl/x;sf]
k/fqml Pj+jl/tfsf]avfg kf065 . v7f/
8fE"dfgje]fl b]o / p87]zlQm ePsf]tlg6fps]clh^w/x;nf0{k/f:t
u/l Itgsf]c]ofrf/af6 ;L hgtfnf0{dlQm lbg]Onof d/7f]l; , bf]l]Gof
lgslltr / cflnf]z]f kfl]erh:tf gfosx;sf]kf7v syf /df0nf /
k7offbfol 5g\.



dNo ?= #%÷--

glNf 8lNkmgx;sf]6fk'

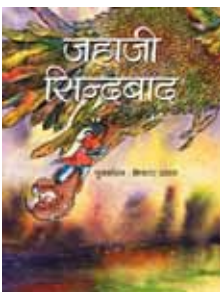
kzft dx;fu/df c]l:yt 7hf]df5fh:tf]cfsf/sf]Pp6f 6fkdf sg};do
cflbjf;L 0lG8ogx; a:y]. ;g!*% df ToxfE k/}af];Gf hxfh r9] c6oq
a;f0F;bf{Pp6l lszf]lrxfF6fkdf cnkq 5fl8g u0{. To;/L 5fl8Psl Tof]s]l
c7f/ jif{Dd To; lgh7 6fkdf cg\$ bM / si6 %b}PSn}a:g aflb e0{.
.glNf 8lNkmgx;sf]6fkU s/fgf gfdsl To; s]ln]lhp]f]/xgsf nflu u/\$f]
cbet ;^Sif\$]dd{kzl{syf xf].



dNo ?= ()÷--

hxfhl l;Gafb

.hxfhl l;Gafbsf]syfU ljZjk];4 syf z]vnf .c/asf /ftx;U s}Pp6f s8l
xf]. l;Gafbsf syfx;n]ljZ];flx]odf Pp6f 5\$]/ ljZi6 :yfg cf]6\$ 5g\
;ft-;ft k6ssf];dbl]ofqsf]l;nl;nfd l;Gafbn]ef]gk/\$f cg]f / lj:dosf/l
36gfqmsf aofg k9bf s]j0:s / s]afns ;#]/f]fGr /
sf]xnsf ;fy}c]fGbsf]cgelt ub5g\.

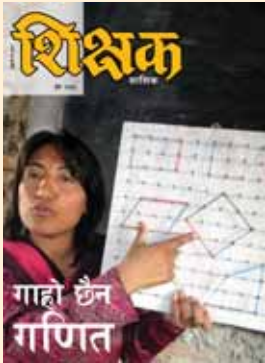


dNo ?= ^%÷--

afn ; #f/
lxdfn P;f]P;g
kf6g9f\$]f, nlnk7
kn7 g= %\$@%\$ \$÷@!@)#@!



गणित



cfj/OfM zflGt lJ BfuX, ngrf},
sf7df8f3xl lGdfij txsl uloft
lzlfS lnnWjh" gsdL{.
tl:a/M ; bzg l3ld/}

lxdfn P; flj; P; gsf nflu
j; Gt ykfáf/f
; Dkflbt=k}sfizt

; Nnfxsf/ ; Dkfs
sfl/ zdf{

; xfos ; Dkfs
; bzg l3ld/}

ljzj ; jfbbftf
afa7fd ljZj sdf{

sfofnoM

lzlfS dfl; s

kf6g9f3f, nlnTk7

kf3g+!^^, nlnTk7

krfjM%\$#@%-%\$*!\$@

krbfS; M%\$!!(^

OdfjMmail@teacher.org.np

j3Mwww.teacher.org.np

dbpM

hubdaf klj

xflQljg, nlnTk7

lhnksf nk'bg-#(=)^%#^^



h2g l3ld/}

uloft cfkmlf sl7g xf0g

æ;fwf/Of dflg;n]klg uloft dhfn]l;Sg ; S5g\ uloft ; fx}ufx[]
ljifo eG]unt ; f7f0 vl08t gePsfm]w7}dflg;xz uloft ; fRr}
ufx[] ljifo xf] eG7fG5g\ dflWblds tx;Dd kl9g] uloft cf}t
dflg;xzn]k9g / hfGg g;Sg] eG] s7}5g A cfj/Of | @^-\$%

l/kf0ξ*

lzlfS ; 3- ; :yfM

kl/ofhgf sf]
rfkdf



x7f0-a%0 #, k}tlqmf / ;%j \$, ultjlw &, ljr/M zlfS ; 3- ; :yf cfrTo / cklf !@
cgnf0g 6b%gM cfos] cfsif\$ ljsNk !\$, cgejM lzjZj/nfnf0{; nfd 0!^, ljr/M eflhsf]
lzlfS, ; fl0}S; ; fl}S< !*, ljr/M ojfxzsf]xftdf 5, glfnsf]; d4 @!, zlfS eH0fM cyff\
Jojxfl/s 1fg @\$, lrgtgM áGá 36fpg ; xl lzlf \$^, cgejM ljBfno ; wf/sf tlg pkfo \$(
JolQnj tly&df/L >7M a}fvlsf]; xif %@, cjwf/OfM slif Joj:yfkg cj:yf, cjwf/Of / kpf0
%\$, slif Joj:yfkgM s]u/f}S]gu/f}0%, k0 kM ^), lknMm ufphf6 zx/ kbf= ^#, !% kZgM
ca klPr8l ug5 ^\$



áf/f ; -rflnt ljBfnodf sg); fdbflos lzlfssf] kb l/Qm xg cfpdf Joj:yfkg ; ldltn]To:tf] kb k]tofl]utfa6 klt{ugxf nflu l/Qmkb ; ^aVof, cfjZos Ggtd of]otf, b/vf:t a%pg]:yfg tyf clGtd ldlnt, k/liff xg]ldlt / :yfkg ; d]sf]ljj/Of vhf0{sdtldf tl; lbgf]Dofb lb0{l]1fkg ugk5{ / To; /L lj1fkg ePsf]s/f ; a]y]yxf kfp]u/l ; DalGwt ljBfno, :yfglo lgsfo / lhNnf lzlf sfofnosf]; P'gkf6ldf 6ff, ugk5 . lhNnf lzlf sfofnon]sg)klqsf jf ahl]kg k]sfzg u/xf]eP Joj:yfkg ; ldltn]To:tf]klqsf jf ahl]kgdf ; d] ; f]lj1fkg k]sfzg ugk5 .

lzlf lgodfjnl @)%

p]s[6 k]wgf]lbfksx; c]k]g]fos x]gg\ . pglx; t yk]g]fossf hGdbtf r]xf xg\ .

/f]of08 ay{

t]lo >]fl xfl; n u/xf Jo]Qnsf] dfgjclwsf/ p]n^aBg xbg eg]ca t]lo >]flnf0{lzl0df kjZ ug{lbgxbg, k]xnf] / bf]] >]fl xfl; n u/xfnf0{lofpgk5{. u? /fd]eP, r]hf r]DsG5g\ .

xl/eQm >]7, kç, dx]bafZ dflj, afZ .

xdf] bZdf lzlfzf:qlx;sf] l; 4fGt Psf]lt/ ldlNs/x]f]5, cfbzljxlg hljg a]Rg yfn] ; dfh /f]0/x]f]5, ljBf]l; lss]t]ojd9 eP/ 6f]psf] ; df0/x]f]5g) lzlf]sx; c]k]g]u]gf; f / kl8f ud:ofpb]q]q]q]0/x]f]5g\ . lzlfdf vlr]Psf]7hf] wg/fzl afn]fdf kfgl; /x e0/x]f]5 . lzlf ju{ / ljBfno ; fwgljxlg b]j:y]df ldlNs/x]f]5g\ . of]lzlf l]q]sf]Hjngt ; d:of xfl .

; Dk]bslo, lzlf] cfjfh, dxflwjZg :dfl/sf @)%#



gd:sf/ ; / Ū

■ Is/Of 8]



k|t|lqmf / ; %fj



lzlfssf]klxnf]klqsf

lzlfnsf0{nllft u/l sg}klg klqsf k\$flzt ge0{x\$fl}kl/k|odf lzlf/s dfl; sn]7h}uhf]6f/\$f]dx; ; u/\$l 5'. obfsbf dh p2]oaf6 lzlf/s dfl; s e6hsPsf] xfl]s h:tf] klg nfu\$fl] 5 . Isgeg]d^a\ /sf]c|df kl7 @^ df k\$flzt .koff{ rDg]tfstl zlif\$sf] /rgdf Pshgf uloft lzlfssf] t]hfaw ug] kof; ul/Psf] /x\$. o; /l JolQmut k]f]x]df klqsf k\$flzt xg yfn]k]5 lzlf/saf6 ; xof]usf] ck]ff s; /l ug{; ls65 < t; y{ lzlf/sdf /rgfx; k\$flzt ug]6bf cuf]8 a9l ; tsff ckgfpg cf]jZos b]y\$]l 5'. lzlf/s klqsf lzlf/sx;sf] ardf a9l nf\$]k} / k7glo xgkb5 . t; y{ lzlfssf ; %f ; d:of, xs, lxtnf0{ ; d}b} lzlf/sx;af6]n]vg]n]y-/rgfnf0{klg pNn]o ; kdf :yfg lbg cf]jZos b]y\$]l 5'.

piff Gof]fg] lzlf/s >l dxef/t lgdflj, n\$fa, df]a

xfdln]; sf/]tds 9Eaf6}pQm zlif\$ /fv\$fl lyof; piffhn]s; /l cklQhgs cy]f a'geof] xfdlnf0{czro{nfu\$fl] 5 . - ; *

uOffTdsdf s]Gb}t xf] \

.lzlfsl -@)^% c; fh_ sf].k|t|lqmf / ; %fj] :tDedf dxfsnl dflj

u8; 7f, 8f]lsf k]wfg]llofks 1fglk|fb c]fn]n]vg]Psf]/x\$, a=d]k]klqsf] l; s]Psf lzlf0f ljwx;nf0{ slffdf kof]u ug] u/\$f] 5'= xfdln] klqsf k9g]sf nflu eg] ; fh]s]bdf kf7s Sna u7g ug]lg0f6 klg u/\$f 5f]F.E lgZro g} .lzlf/s]sf ; fdu]x;, lzlf0f k}z; ; DalGwt ; a\$]f nflu pkof]ul 5g\ . o; s]p2]o klg z]l]s lf]sf]kl/jt} ug] g}xgk5{. gofF g]kn agfpg v]l]g]g]fx;sf efif0fn] dfq ox]Fs;l xg]fnf 5g . b}z]sf] af]4s ju{ lzlf/sn]g}cf'gf] st}o ; D%] Psh6 e0{nfu]df dfq xfdl] eljio ; g]h]f] x]hf . ; /sf/]sf] sfd t lzlf/sx;n] /fdl] E c]lwfkg ug{ ; Sg] jftfj /of agf0lBP dfq sfkh x65 . c]f; /n]h:t}c6o ljBfnosf k}x;n]klg .lzlf/sl nf0{Pp6f clgjfo{ kf7d; fdu] tyf z]l]s ; fdu]sf ; kdf lnP/, cf-c'gf ljBfnodf c]lwoog ug] Joj:yf ldnfpg ; s] ; fx]a] xg]lyof] t/ pxf]h:t} .1fgl w] hgf e0g sl7g 5 . c% lzlf sfof]ox;n] lhn]nsf ; a]ljBfnox;n]f0{ .lzlf/sl k9g clgjfo{u/fpg] vfn]sf] kl/kq g}u/]xg]yof] ls 0 csf] s/f, ufp]f]p]f ; -r]lnt k/lif s]b}sf sf/Of, P; Pn; l pQl0f{ k|tzt a9\$] x]f, To; h]f0{lnP/ xfdl uj{ul//x\$ 5f]F. t/ k/lifdf v]f]d r]l rn\$fn] ; ^vof]ds lx; fan] k|tzt a9\$] x]f eg] s'/ftk]f ; DalGwt pkNnf]lgsfosf]wofg klg ; s]f]b]w] . k/lif]sf]Tox] x]jutsf sf/Of, lzlf/sx;n] k9fpg] / ljBfylx;n] k9g] s'/f x/fp]uPsf 5g\ . of] lgZro g} dhssf nflu c]f]d3ftl uf]h x]f] . o; s'/fnf0{ x]p]oEd u/l .lzlf/sl n] uoffTds lzlfdf s]b}t /x] ; fdu]x;sf]rog u/f] \ . kl/Ofd:j?k, cfufdl P; Pn; l k/lif dof]t / cg]zfl; t 9En] rNg; Sg] jftfj /of agf] \ .

Ob\$]f/ >7, lzlf/s >l ; /:jtl pdflj, v]gl e-Hof^, cf]yn9E

b0{ ; %fj

lzlf/s klqsf kyd c|b]v g}lgoldt ; kdf k9b} cfPsf] 5' . klqsf lzlf/sx;sf nflu dfq geP/ xfdlh:tf ljBfylx;sf nflu klg pkof]ul 5 . klqsf]sf] c% :t/j]4sf nflu d]f b0{ ; %fjM

-!_ .zAb v]h]l .cGtflf/l] / .; 8f]sl sf] ; dfwfg k7fpgsf] nflu klqsf sl6^ ug]kg] ePsf]n] pQm :tDesf k5f]8kl\$, c6o n]y; ge0{ lj1fkg k\$flzt ul/P klqsf sf6g c]n sd dfof nfluYof] .

@ k:/sf/ lj h]fn] lzlf/s sf] sfof]odf cfP/ k:/sf/ lngkg]lgod /x\$. w] ; 6f9fsf lj h]fnf0{cfk]h] k]fpg]/sdaf6 Toxf]cfP/ knsg klg klubg . To; h] lj h]f]sf] 7]ufgdf k:/sf/ k7f0lbg] Joj:yf ul/g' /fdl] x]hf .

cf]b]o c]rf0{ >l k|t|zn pdflj, slff-!, %f-f @ af]f]z]f/, l; Gwhl

lj Bfno zflGt l f]g

lzlf/s sf] k]f b0df .lj ifo-; Gbe] sf]cfpgxf] \ 5nkn u/f]l zlif\$df p7f0Psf] d2f cToGt} ; f]ble\$ 5 . To; df lb0Psf] tYof]n] Psk6s ; ah]f0{sf]p5 . oBk, pQm tYof]sf] ; fh]df lxp]f/ av]labf %), :yfglo labf !) / bzf]!% u/l h]df &% lbg labf 5baf0Psf] 5 t/ lzlf lgod]nln] lxp]f/ av]labf tyf bzf]labf u/l %% lbg / :yfglo labf % lbg u/l h]df ^) lbg tf\$]f]



JoJ : yfkg x: tfGt / Of ugC13

lj Bfnosf] JoJ : yfkg ; dbfodf x: tfGt / Of ugI klqnof l; 4fGttM / fdf] ePklg JoJ xfl/s lx; fan] eg] To; nfo{ / fdf] eGg] cfwf/x; lgdfQf xg; s;f 5g\ . Psk6ssf] cleefj s ; w; / l cleefj s / lx/xg ; Sb; . gof cleefj snf0{k/fgf] cleefj sn] u/;f] lgofo unt nfu] klg ha/h:tl dfg] kgI sfggl afllotf l; hgf ug{s] khftflqs k4lt; E dh vfo5 < lj Bfyl{ ; aVof a9b} uPk15 yk lzlfssf] b/aGbl ; dbfon] cf'g} vrQf wfg ; Snf < lj Bfnosf] JoJ : yfkg klf x: tfGt / Of u/kl5 lj Bfnosf] z]lfs, cfly; lfdtf %g} ?Uof ePdf To; sf lhDd] f/ klfnf0{ sfggl sf/afxl ug{ ; lsG5 < o:tf lj ifodf cleefj s tyf lzlfss; jf6 k6sk6s p7;f cfj fhx; nfo{ ; Daf] ug ul/Psf] 5g .

; /sf/ l klj f6 bfal ul/P lj k/lt df] a lhNndf ; dbfodf x: tfGt / Of ul/Psf s; kl ckjfb afx; sf lj Bfnos; sf] z]lfs cj: yf cToGt sdhf] 5 . To:tf lj BfnoeGbf 6f9f k/Llff s[bl] /fvL Ir6 rfg; {glb0f P; -Pn; l= k/Llffkm cToGt lg/fzfhgs kfOPsf] 5 . csf; km lj gf klt: kwf{ To:tf lj Bfnodf cf'gf dflg; lgoQm ug{ gSsnl cleefj s aGg] / JoJ : yfkg ; ldltdf klG] dfg; stf klg plQs} b]Vpsf] 5 . of] otf gku;f lzlf s klg lj =Jo; =df rfs8l k; ofPs} e/df k; c= df lgoQm ePsf 5g\ / of] otf klG] lzlfss; nfo{ 6h6h' xg{ afWo kf/ Psf] 5 . o:tf] unt kj lQ / f; g] k; of sf/ l sfggl ; eG / sfof] og klfsf] kofM cej 5 .

o:tf] oyfy{fsf] a] f:tf u/L x: tfGt / Of klqnofnfo{ lg/Gt/ tf lb; of] o lzlfss; kfv nflu] / gftjfb, s[kjfb, 3' jfbn] k; o kfg] b]V65 . t; y{ ; fRr} lj Bfnosf] z]lfs uOf: t/ psf: g lj Bfnodf of] k; of ul/g vflhPsf] x] eg] ; j kyd lzlfss; nfo{ klg lj Zj; df lng] jftfj / of lgdfQf ul/gkb; . lj =Jo; = df lzlf s klG] lglwsf] ; aVofdf j l4 u/L ; dbfo / lzlfssf] cgkft ldnfpgkb; . / fdf] sfd ug] lj Bfno JoJ : yfkg ; ldltdf : jtm b; fl/ g] u/L ltgsf] ; dofjw Ps j ifeGbf a9l t] sgx; . lj =Jo; =df / x; f JolQm; sf] gftf/ n] lzlfssf] lgoQm klt: kwf{ u/df lgklf 5gf; ; ldltdf u7g xgkb; . hnl k; of kq wf/s lzlfss; nfo{ sf/afxl ug{ 0Gsf/ ug] JoJ : yfkg ; ldltsf kbflwsf/ lnf0{ sfggl b08sf] JoJ : yf xgkb; . gSsnl cleefj s aGg] kj lQ lg?T; flxt u/L cf'gf Psf; uf] hsf 5f] f5f] l, axf/ l, gftgftgl cflb lgoldt ; kdf k9g] lj Bfyl; f] dfq

cleefj s aGg kfg] Aoj: yf xgkb; . gSsnl cleefj s aGg] / agfpg] b] hfo{ b08 lbg] / To:tf] sfo{ t?Gt} ab/ xg] JoJ : yf xgkb; .

lghl lj Bfnosf] k/Llffkm; E thgf u/ l lzlfssf] thfaw ug] sfd klg / flsgk5{ . Pp6f ; fdfgo lghl lj Bfnosf !))) hgf lj Bfyl; f] df; s ?=!) nfo{ !@ dlxgn] uOfg ug] x] eg] j flif; ?=! s/ f; *) nfv p7; . of] /sd bzc; f; ; fdbflos lj Bfnosf] j flif; ah; a/fa/ xG5 . lghl lj Bfnosf cleefj s; sf] nufgl lj Bfnodf dfq} ge0{ pglx?n] lj Bfno afx/ klg dx; f k7; k:ts, l6kng-vfhf, 6d; g, sfl-snd, olgknd{ cflbdf klg plQs} vr{ ul// x; f xG5g\ . ; fdbflos

w] } lj Bfno JoJ : yfkg ; ldltdf ckl7t / u08fubl{ ug; f] j r; j sfod 5 . o:tf] cj: ydf lj Bfno JoJ : yfkg x: tfGt / Of ubf{ ; ldltsf] : jfy{ cgsh cfr/ of gug] lzlfssf] hflu/ hflvddf kg] lglzrt 5 .

lj Bfnosf afnafnsfx; n] To:tf] cj; / slxNo} kfPsf x; g\ . To:tf] j ifd kl/ l: yltf klg ; fdbflos lj Bfnosf afnafnsfx; klg lj zio / kyd > flid pQOf{ xg' rfg; g] s/ x; g . of] klfnf0{ ; ah] oyfl; t Wofg lbg} k5{ .

j if; f] k9fo / lzlf s ; j cfow; sf] k/Llff pQOf{ u/ dfq lzlf s xg ; lsG5 . o; / l lgoQm ePsf lzlfss; nfo{ cf'gf] : jfy{ cgsh gePdf xflh/ ug{ glbg] hflu/ vf/ h ug] h: tf clwsf/ x; lj =Jo; = nfo{ lbg] u/L sfggl kljwfg /fv] lj Bfnos? ; dbfodf x: tfGt / Of ubf{ lzlfss; nfo{ To; sf] lj ?4df plqg' : j feij s b]V65 . lsgeg] g; knl ; dhdf ; a} dfg; x; c; n, lzlf t / lj ; zln 5g\ . ; fdlhs lj s[tsf] lj ulj ul a9bf] 5 . / fhglts bnx; df dfq x; g w] } 7fp; f] lj =Jo; = df klg ckl7t / u08fubl{ ug; ; sf] j r; j sfod x; uPsf] 5 . o:tf] c; xh cj: ydf lj Bfno JoJ : yfkg klf x: tfGt / Of ug] x] eg] lzlfss; nfo{ lj =Jo; = sf] : jfy{ cgsh cfr/ of gu/ df p; sf] hflu/ hflvddf gkg] s/ } 5g . t; y{ o:tf] unt / cglt sfo{ xg glbg sfggl kljwfg : k:6 / ls6gl; sf ; fy cfp; kb; . lzlfss; sf] hflu/ } hflvddf kfg] clwsf/ x; ; dbfonf0{ x: tfGt / Of ubf{ a9l ; fj wgl ckgfpgkb; . To; f] ubf{ lj Bfnosf] JoJ : yfkg klf x: tfGt / Of klqnofdf lzlfss; nfo{ klg cflif; ug{ ; lsG5 .

vz/ fh uf; d, lzlf s > l hgtf gdf; pRr df- j = lj / f6gu/

5 . tYof1df p1Nn1vt lj Bfno v1lg] k9f0 xg] / gxg] tYof1 xfd] ; dnfdf huhfx] 5 . t; y{ lz1ffsf o:tf p1N%Psf ; d:ofnf0{s; /l lg/fs/Of ug] egl Pp6f gofF; f1sf] lj sf; xg' h?/l 5 . .lj Bfno z1fGt l f] x] eGg] 3ff] f0ffnf0{ ; a} txn] ; xof] k'vofpg' k'vof]. o; eGbf afx\$ lz1ff l f] d] plrt dNof1gsf] Joj:yf u/l b08-; hfo / k':sf/sf] Joj:yf ug] kb5 . k':sf/ ul/dfo / b08-; hfo klg plrt lsl; dsf] xgkb5 . labf glng] lz1ffnf0{ 5\$} lj sNksf] Joj:yf ul/gk5{.

@)^% d^a\ /sf] c1df .cab]v lz1fs lgotd xkdf x/\$ d1xgfsf] klxn] ; ftf ahf/df pknw xg5U eGg] j1so k9k15 ca o; n] lj utdf h:tf] c1f l rDnbg eGg] lj Zj; hfuf\$] 5 .

lz1fs df yk ; fdulsf xkdf lz1ffsf /f1s k] Ex; , l; sf0; DaGwl gofFgofF tl/sfx; , lj z1f vfnf ; :d/Of Pj +cgEj tyf lj Zj sf dxfg\ JolQm; sf] l; sf0sf dxEj kOf{ l fofx; / lz1ff; E; DalGwt hlj glx; ; d] ; dfj z ePdf c% /f1s / kEj sf/l xg5 . To:t} g] kfnf] buE l f] / zx/l e] ydf e0/x\$] lz1ffsf] cj:yfsf] thgf1ds c1boog Pj +k] o\$ c1df lj sl; t bzx; sf] lz1ffsf] Oltxf; , lz1ff kOfnfl Pj +ToxfE lz1fs, lj Bfylx; sf] wf/Off / xfnf] lz1ffsf] cj:yf; DaGwl hfgsf/l k\$flzt ePdf lz1fs dfl; s yk pkof] l ag5 eGg] lj Zj; ug{ ; lsg5 .

/fd; G/ b] bhf
>l uEfb] l dflj, /lj c] l -&, sfe]

lz1ff / dcf] fbl

lz1fs sf] @)^% c; f] c1df k\$flzt shrG] uf] dsf] .lj rf/0 n] s] l n] v] g afw agof]. bzxdf sDolgi6 zf; g lelqPk15 xfdlsxfKlg z] f] s; wf/sf] ck] ff ub] fuf] dn] g] f] k' /sf/ lj h] f cd] o{ ; f] sf] syg p1N] v] ug] E] Psf] /x\$, a\$og\ v/fa sfdx; u/] eP klg ha sDolgi6 kf6x; ; Qdf ku\$ 5g\ ltgn] cfwf/et lz1ff / :j.f.Yodf ; a] t/ ; wf/ NofPsf 5g\ . ; , rlg, leotgfd, Soaf, lgs/fu'cf cflb bzxdf o:t} ePsf] 5 A

cf] x] f] l xfd] f] bzxdf klg o:t} e0] bP s:t] xG] yof] l u/ o:t] ; f] f] o dgsf] n88' fo' E vfg' /x ePsf] 5 . ef/tsf] aEfnf tl; jif5] v ; wf/j fbl sDolgi6] zf; g ubf{ ToxfE lz1fsx; sDolgi6 kf6] cfj 4 eP/ kOf\$fnlg sfo\$tf{ ag\$ sf/Of lz1ffsf] lj hf] v eP% F g] kfnf klg .lz1ffnf0{ dcf] f] b] l s/Of u/] /fhglts c/fhstf k] h] f] g] sfd e0/x\$] 5 . dcf] f] b] l leq k; ; . qm] Gtsf/ W e0; s] k] 15 s; h] 5] g g; Sg] ePsf xE . qm] Gtsf/ W lz1fs ag] x] f] g] rn\$] 5 . ; /lft 3] f] l leq a:g kfPK15 pglx; n] dgnf] l ub] ug] g] eP . t/ lz1ffsf] sfd /fhglts -To; df klg lx; \$ df gnul bQlrQ eP/ k9fpg' g] x] f] . cfzf u/ f] f] 9n] f] f] f] o:t] ; s] t] sf] lj sf; xg] g} 5 .

sdfn / fhe08f/l, P] h] v] s# , v] f] a

; %fj dflj ; %fj

lz1fs sf] cf] f] c1df k\$flzt lz1fs olgog / z] f] s uOf t] f] l gqs d-rn] k] v] g] d] qn] f0{ a% f] Psf ; :%fj kq] sf ; jfnf lgdg k] t] l qmf / ; %fj k] f] Of ub5' .

! = lz1ffdf nufgl a9fpg] gofF b/agbl l; hgf u/l Psaf/ kOfnla] f/ lz1fs lgotd ; dbfodf lj Bfno x:tfGt/Of / f] g] lj Bfnodf Gogtd @@) lbg k9f0 xg] k] g] lj Bfno / b/agblsf] :yfol :j] s] t, aGaki8t lz1ffnf0{ /fxt, kb] f] g] l, lj z1f ; lj wf; lxt ; j] R5s c] s] f] z c] l b] j t] f] g] s

cfj Zostf / ug] k] g] sfox; xg\ .

@ = lz1ffnf0{ dfl] ns clwsf / / f] Hos] b] f] o] j elgP t] k] l g] l h] l f] g] a] f6 lz1ff lng] b] g] sfo] h] f0{ g] s] f] g; ; lsg . lz1ff sx] F s; /l lng] eGg] ; j] R5s clwsf / klg x] f] . t; y{ lz1ffdf lghl l f] g] s] f] o] f] l b] f] g] n] f0{ ; Ddfg ug] kb5 .

= c:yfol lz1ffsx; nf0{ ; fdfGo klqmfaf/ :yfol ug] { lz1ff l f] g] d] f] d] l f] d] t] s] f] g] j] z] s] f] l g] l d] t 9f] s] aGb ug] { x] f] . clxn] Dd k] l o] m c:yfol lz1ffsx? lagf k/ l] f eg; g, g] t] f, bafa / b] y] j 6l klqmf k' f u/] l g] o] Qm ePsf 5g\ . clxn] Dd lz1ffsf] uOf: t/ ; w] g] g] l b] g] Tof] g] Pp6f k] l f x] f] .

\$ = k] c] l k] l r] fo{ h] l / t] f / ; j] f] s] n] l g] l g] t] t] s] f] c] f] w] f] d] f] l g] o] Qm ug] { d] f] g] ; s / z] f] l] / s ; k] n] c] l f] d] n] f0{ l g] l g] t] t] f] l b] g] k' / f] g] ; s] t] x] f] .

% pkoQm; d:of ; d] w] f] g] s] f] l g] l d] Q l g] d] g] Joj:yf ul/P / f] d] f] x] g] \$ M

-s_ ; /sf/ lj Bfnonf0{ klg lghl lj Bfnodf h: t} ; lj wf, z] f] s hgziQm j] t] f] j / Of, Joj:yf k] g] d] f ; wf/ NofP/ k] l t: k] w] l t] No] f] p] g] k] 5{ .

-v_ c:yfol lz1ffsf ; d:of ; Da] v] g] ug] { k/ f] b] z] l' l g] i] k] l f / k] l t: k] w] l { ds k/ l] f r] f] f] f] G] b] f r] f] B] f] lz1ff c] f] o] f] n]] u/ f] p] g] k] b] 5 . pQ] o] f] { x] g] g; s] \$ c:yfol lz1ffnf0{ / fxt c] g] b] f] g] s] Joj:yf ug] kb5 .

-u_ k] c] l k] l r] fo] s] f] l g] o] l Qm l f] d] t] f / kOf{ k] l t: k] w] l { c] f] w] f] d] f u/ f] o] g] k] b] 5 .

oj/ fh ; g] j] f /
hfnk l g] d] f] j, j] f] s] ; nf, v] f] a

z1Qmsf khf/ l

@)^% c; f] h] sf] lz1fs df k] k] k] g] k] f] n] s] f] .lj rf/0 -lz1ffsf ; E7gM lxhf] / cfh_ oyfy{ nf] l of] . t/ oxl s' f oltv] xfdlsxf e0/x\$, To] f] klg hah] tl 9Eaf6 . lz1ffsx; , Pp6f vf; /fhglts kf6] { tyf ; dx] sf] u] f] l ag] ; f] d] l] h] s c/ f] h] s] t] s] f ; j] f] x] s xg' l g] z] r] o} c] f] d] 3f] t] l s' f] x] f] .

6foG] > j, lz1fs
> l ; u/ d] y] f] h] g] t] p] d] f] j, c] f] y] n] 9E



zIQm DkGg Izlff cfofj]sf]dfu

g|fn lzlf s olgog / g|fn z]lfs u0ftf|Gqs d-rn] lzlf / z]lfs l|q]sf ; d:of ; d|wfg ug{klwgdGqlsf] c|Wolftdf zIQm DkGg Izlff-cfofj u7g ug]dfu u/\$f 5g\ . & d^k /df klwgdGql klksdn bxfnnf0{a%Psf] t|gab] dfukqdf kl/jltf ; Gbedf ; du|z]lfs of]hgf, glt tyf sfoGnd to u/l sfof]jogsf] l; kml/ ; ug{ To:tf] cfofj h?/l ePsf] pNny ul/Psf] 5 . xf] cfofjdf lzlf, cy{ :yfglo ljsf; , l j1fgklj lw tyf jftj /of, sfgg tyf GofodGql, /fli6e of]hgf cfof]usf pkfWol, l jZij Bfnosf pkshkl, lzlfj b\ lzlf s, l j Bfno sd{f/l, l j Bfyl{ / cljefjssf] ; :yfut k|t|glw] u/f0gkg]k:tfj ul/Psf]5 . cfof]sf] l; kml/ ; b0{ jif{eq sfof]jog u/l/gkg]olgog / d-rsf] dfu 5 . To; u/l, lzlf sf ; /\$f/jfnf; E

; /sf/n]lj leGg ; dodf u/\$f ; xdl / ; D%f]f sfof]jog ug\$ nflu lzlf dGql jf ; l r]sf] ; of]hs]j df ; D%f]f sfof]jog sfoGn u7g ug] dfu ul/Psf] 5 . To:tf] sfoGndf klg cy{ :yfglo ljsf; , l j1fg klj lw tyf jftj /of, sfgg tyf GofodGql, /fli6e of]hgf cfof]usf pkfWol, l jZij Bfnosf pkshkl, lzlfj b\ lzlf s, l j Bfno sd{f/l, l j Bfyl{ / cleefjssf] ; :yfut k|t|glw] u/f0gkg] dfu ul/Psf] 5 . % sflQsd f olgog / d-rn] ; /sf/nf0{ lbPsf] !& ab] ; %j kq klwgdGql bxfnn] To; sf] ef]nkN6 a:g] dlGqkl/ibdf kZ ug] cfZj f; g lbPsf eP klg To; af/df dlxgf lbg latbf; Dd ; /sf/n] sg] lgofG gu/\$f]df ; d] olgog / d-rn]klwgdGqlsf]Wofgsif u/|Psf 5g\ .

sfe]olgogdf gofFg]j

g|fn lzlf s olgog sfe]f] lhNnf clwj Zg & d^k /df wlnv]df ; DkGg ePsf] 5 . clwj Zgsf] pbSf6g ub] olgogsf c|Wol sZjk|fb e\$/f0G] bZdf p]s]6 :sh, p]s]6 lzlf s / p]s]6 l jZij Bfno tof/ gu/l gofFg|fn l gdf]f ug] ; /sf/l nlo k/f xg g; Sg] atfP . cljwZgn] c|Wol df gf/fof]k|fb l tdn; Gf, pkfWol f; df hfgslb] l l tdn; Gf, p4j af]hv] r]k|fb zdf; ; x; l r]j df l gdf]f] l kf]h / s]f]fWol df /fdk|fb /|dlnf0{ rog u/\$f] 5 .

kl/of]hgfn] ubf{ a} s ; %of]

cfp]f] r]df xg] !) cfF/fli6e dxflw] Zg af/ 5nkmn ug{% / ^ d^k /df x]f]f]df 8f]sPsf] g|fn /fli6e lzlf s ; E7gsf] s]blb ; l d]tsf] a} s !# / ! \$ k ; Ddsf nflu ; /\$f] 5 . ; E7gaf/f ; ~rflnt dlxfn kl/of]hg]sf] sfdsf] r]k]sf sf/of s]blb ; l d]tsf] a} s ; fg{ k/\$f] hfgsf/l c|Wol xl/fk|fb g|kfn] lbP . ; E7gn] /fli6e dxflw] Zgnf0{ Wofgdf /fv] lhNnf zfv]sf] clwj Zgnf0{ eg] tlatf lbPsf] 5 . c|Wol g|knsf cg'f/ clxn] Dd ?kGb]l, hDnf / xDn]sf] clwj Zg ; l sPsf] 5 . To; u/l g|fn lzlf s ; Z; E]sf] ; %f/ldf ; ~rflnt ; eQm / dlxfn kl/of]hg] c]tu{ ; E7gn] \$ / % d^k /df 8f]ldf, ! / @ d^k /df ; v]df] !!, !@ / !# d^k /df dgfa / d:tf]df lzlf s;sf] g]j] ljsf; t]fnd / dlxfn lzlfssf] clwsf/af/] sfoZfnf ; DkGg u/\$f] 5 .

otf clvn g|fn lzlf s ; E7gsf c|Wol u0f/fh nfx]gln] ; /sf/ ; E l j utdf ePsf ; xdl sfof]jog ug{ Pj+lzlff / lzlfssf ; d:of ; d|wfg u/fpg Psls] cfGbf]hg ug] tof/l u/\$f] bfa u/\$f 5g\ . nfx]glsf] egf0 5, adcf]f]f]lsf] g]j] df ag\$] clxn\$] ; /sf/n] klg lzlfssf cfjfh ; Gg, d-r / olgogdf cfa4 !# j6 ; :yf ; %f ynf]df cfPsf 5f] ca cf'gf dfu k/f u/fpg Psls] cfGbf]hg u5f] cfGbf]hg]sf] :j?k r]fxFkl5 to x65 A t/ ; Z / ; E7gsf kbflwsf/l] ; eQm cfGbf]hg ug] nfx]glsf] sygsf] k]l6 u/\$f 5g\ .

g|fn lzlf s ; Zsf lj leGg lhNnf zfv]n] clwj Zg ; E] gofFg]j] rog u/\$f 5g\ . Zsf s]blb sfof]o ; l r] l j b/k|fb clwsf/l sf cg'f/ ; Zsf] /f]kf zfv]sf] clwj Zg ! d^k /df ; DkGg ePsf] lyof] . clwj Zgn] zflnu]d s]lsf] c|Wolftdf @! ; b:olo lhNnf sfo{ ; l dt rog u/\$f] 5 . To:t} ; Zsf] hDnf zfv]n] % d^k /df clwj Zg u/l blksfy cfrfo\$] c|Wolftdf @! ; b:olo sfo{ l dt u7g u/\$f] 5 .



Ps 5nkmdf ; xeful
8fϑLu/fF]df]j, l; QwhLSf
lzlfz gf/foOf 9sfn .

lzlfssf ; ϑ- ; ϑyf kl/ofϑgfsf]rfkdf

g] kfn lzlfz olgog Ps jifϕl3b]lv 8lg;
olgog ckm l6r; {-8lPnPkm sf]cflyϑ
; xofϑdf ; ~rfInt .Hj fOG6 kϑh\$6 km/ lb
Sofkl; 6l lj lN8^a ckm l6r/ olgog ckm gkfnl
gfdsf] tlgj if] kl/ofϑgf sfofϑj og ugϑf Jo:t
5 . of] kl/ofϑgf ; ~rfng ug{ 8lPnPkm]
olgognf0{?=&\$ nfv cgbfg lbPsf] 5 . of]
d^ah; ; Dddf olgogn] ?=!\$ nfv *! xhf/
vr{u/] ljleGg 7fpϑf tfind, cGt/lqnof /
uf]l/x; rnf0; s\$] 5 .

gkfn lzlfz olgogdf cfj4 gkfn lzlfz
; ϑ / gkfn /fl6⊗ lzlfz ; E7g w]}klxnϑ]lv
g} lj bZl bftfx;sf] cflyϑ cgbfg ; xofϑdf

ljleGg vfnzf kl/ofϑgfsf ; ~rfng ub{cfPsf
5g\ . kl5Nnf]; dodf, tl bj}; ϑyf]; ϑQm; kdf
bftfx;sf] cgbfgdf kl/ofϑgfsf ; ~rfng ub{
cfPsf 5g\ . uOf:t/lo lzlfz / dlxfn lzlfz; DaGwl
b0{j6f bl3\$fnlg kl/ofϑgf rnf0/x\$] 5g\
; g\!(%% df z? ePsf ol kl/ofϑgfsf nflu
g]ϑog lzlfz olgogn]; ϑQm; kdf vr{ug]
u/l jifϑ]cf]t \$) xhf/ cd]l/sl 8n/ -%08}
?=# nfv_ pknAw u/fpϑ} cfPsf] 5 .

kl/ofϑgf ; ~rfng ug]; jfndf lzlfssf
; ϑyf; n]vf]; ddfkb08 ag]Psf]kf0ϑg . lzlfz
olgogn]Plzof knp08; zgsf]?=\$ nfv cgbfgdf
; ljwfg; ef rϑfj koj]f0f kl/ofϑgf ; ~rfng



u/\$f] lyof] eg] ; 3 / ; E7gn] Prcf0eL P8\ ; Da6wL sfo6nd ; -rfng ugPhs7zg 06/g7zgn; 6 xfn} ?=!% nfvsvf] ; D%af u/\$f 5g\ . ; 3 / ; E7gn] @)^% b]lv)%* ; Dd ; eQm 2kdf ljZj >d ; E7g -cf0Pncf] sf] ?-\$% nfv cgbfgdf afn>d p6dHg; Da6wL kl/ofhg]f ; -rfng u/\$f lyp .

Izlf s olgogn] 8lPnPkmsf] cfly\$; xof]udf wlnv]h, kf]y/f, bfdg / hgsk/df cfo]ht sfo6nfd k]kt ; %j]sf cfwf/df lzlfss]g]t] lj sf; ; Da6wL ; /f kl:tsf k\$z g u/\$f] 5 . To:t} olgogsf kbflwsf/l sf] n]vg ; lk lj sf; ug{!} b]lv !\$ c; fh; Dd nintk/df n]vg sfo6nfd / #) sf]Qsb]lv @ d^N /; Dd hgsk/df g]t] lj sf; t]nd cfo]hg ul/Psf] lyof].

olgogn] g]kfn hfkfg ; d6jo kl/ib\$sf] cgbfgdf .5faj] Q kl/ofhg]f kl g ; -rfng ul/x\$] 5 . r} @)^\$ b]lv ; -rfnt pQm kl/ofhg]f c6tu\$:sh txsf %) hgf lj Bfyl]f0{ 5faj] Q kbfg ug] / yk \$) hgf lj Bfyl]f0{ hfkgl efiif klz]f0f lbg] p]Nny 5l t/ 5faj] Qsf] /sd / lj t/of cj lw eg]t]l]sPsf] 5g . olgogn] @)^@ df ; 6 b lRn8\$ gj \$f] ; xof]udf Ps] if] .afnd6l lj Bfno lzlf s klz]f0f kl/ofhg]f kfF} lj sf; l]qdf ; -rfng u/\$f] lyof]. of] sfo6nd

lhNnf tx; Dd lj :tf/ ug] rfxgf eP kl g bftsf] cefj df cl3 a9fpg g; lsPsf] olgogsf dx; lRj s]Dk} fb 9sfm atfp5g\ . tyflkl olgogsf ; fh' bfa / t]yd zfvfn]; Da4 lhNnf lzlf sfo6nosf] ; xof]udf .afnd6l lj Bfno lzlf s klz]f0f ; -rfng u/\$f lyp .

olgogn] o; kl/ofhg]f afnd6l lj Bfno ; Da6wL %) hgf klz]f s tof/ xg] !@)) lzlf sn] t]nd kfpg] @) lhNnfsf !@)) lj Bfno / (^ xhf/ 5fq5fqf nfe]lGj t xg] ck]ff u/\$f] lyof]. kl/ofhg]f (^ xhf/ 5fq5fqf k]o]f nfe]lGj t geP kl g sfo6nd eg] ; kmntk] \$; Dk6g ePsf] dx; lRj 9sfnsf] bfal 5 . pgl e65g\ ag]kndf afnd6l lj Bfno tof/ ug] 5{/ k7gk7g afnaf]nsf s] b6t xg] 5{ e6g] df6otf oxl kl/ofhg]f :yflkt eof]. kl/ofhg]f k6f] n] n]f] k6f] ug] :shsf] ; ^Vof 36b) uPsf] 5 .

olgogn] ; /sf/ / ; /f\$] / jfnf; 6 ; fdf]hs ; Dj fb ug] p2] on] lzlf d6qnosf] ; d6j od f ; fdf]hs-; Dj fb kl/ofhg]f ; -rfng u/\$f] 5 . lzlf d6qnosf] l; km/; df ; fdf]hs ; Dj fb kl/ofhg]f ; -rfng ug] {8} d] s \$] Phs7zg ; \$6/ P8ef0h/l l6dn] @)^@ df olgogn] 0{ ?-\$ nfv cgbfg lbPsf] lyof]. pQm kl/ofhg]f c6tu\$ lzlf d6qnosf rf/ / olgogsf kfF hgf kl]t]glw

gu/sf]sf] Ps 5nkmndf .

eP klg ;g\@) k15blv eg] bft[;yfsf] ;xofl] gling] lg0f6 u/\$f] atfP .

kl/ofhgf ;~rfng ug] ls gug] e6bf klg kl/ofhgf] 5gf6 / To; sf] kl/ofhgf] dNof^asg ul/gkg] ts{u5g\lzfs ;yfsf cujfx ; ;3sf clw6f 1jfnl kl/ofhgf] dNof^asg ub7 e65g\ æfdln] lj utdf ;~rfng u/\$f] kl/ofhgf] lj le6g /fhgllts bnk]t cf:yf /fvG] lzlfsc;nf0{Pp6} ynf6f cfpG] jftfj /of agfof] / lzlfsc olgog h6dfof] of] 7hf] pkn]Aw xf] A dlnf lzlfsc;nf0{g] j] txd] :yflkt ug{/ :shdf nf3t6qsf] cjwf/Off :yflkt u/fpg klg kl/ofhgf km6f ol ePsf] 1jfnl] bfal 5 . lzlfsc ;E7gsf dxf;lrj clwsf/l rflx F kl/ofhgf] lzlfsc ;yfn0{cfly6 ;kdf ;an agfPsf] 7f65g\ . pgl e65g\ æfdl Pghlcf] xfo] g] t/ ;E7g rnfpg cly6 klf dx6j k0f{ xg] ePsf] kl/ofhgf rnfpg a]llo 5f] A

dx;lrj clwsf/lcf cg;f/ clxn] ;E7g; 6 sl/a ?-!% s/f] rncrn ;DkIQ 5, ## j6f lhlnf zfvn] sfof6o ejg agfPsf 5g\eg] !! j6f zfvn] 38] l lsg6f 5g\ . nlnk/sf] sdf/lk6ll:yt lzlfsc ;E7gsf] ejgdf ;~rfnt Sofl:kog Eofnl sn]hn] ;E7gnf0{dfl; s ?-*) xhf/ e6f a]llo] cfp] 5 . dx;lrj clwsf/l e65g\ æc ; ;yfx6 bftaf6 cfp] ;a) ah6 sfo6ndf l; Wofp5g\ xfdl zlt pef/ 3hf] eg] gllt c6tuf kl/ofhgfaf6 arfP/ ;~ro u5f] A ;/sf/ g] lj b7l Cof / cgb6gdf lge{ /x6f] cj:yfdf k7fut ;3-; yfn] bttfsf] cgb6gdf k/ofhgf rnfpg] s'f s; hf0{ klg g] hf] n]l]b6 . t/ kl/ofhgf 5gf6df Wofg gk7ofpg] / To; sf] pkn]Awsf] ;xl dNof^asg gug] k/Dk/fsf] lg/Gt/tfn] lzlfscf] k7fut cf6b] hgnf0{ cf] hndf kfg] / slff sf]]fsf] k7gkf7gdf vf; ; sf/] f] ds of] l] b6g k6g g; Sg] Psy/l] r] r] t] kfo65 . Prcf06l P8\ / r] g] j] ko]]f of h:tf sfo6nd] lzlfsc ;yfx6nf0{ kl/ofhgf] d] agfpg] / k7fut cf6b] hgnf0{sdhf] kg] ePsf] kl/ofhgf 5gf6df Wofg k7ofpgkg] w] \$f] ;%j /x6f] bl] v65 . kl/ofhgf rnfpg] clxn6} df6nnf0{lg/Gt/tf l] b6f lzlfscf] k7fut ;3-; yf / Pghlcf] lr kn]s 56dfpg uxf] kg] yfn] sf] eQm] l] x; sf] cgej 5 . lzlf / lzlfsc; 6 ;Dal6wt kl/ofhgf] x6 klg lzlfsc ;3-; E7gn] e6bf c6 ;yfx6n] rnfpg' plrt x6] atfP6] lzlfj b' s] hf/ eQm] dfy6f e65g\ æ] lzlfscf] klxn] sf] d9fpg' xf] kl/ofhgf] kl5 nfu] kl5 lzlfsc] k9fpg 5f] 5 A

.kl/ofhgf] r] gf a9fPsf] 5Ú



s7jk] fb e6/f0{ clw6f, g] kn lzlfsc olgog

tkf06; af/f ;~rfnt kl/ofhgf] lzlfscf] k7fut xs-clwsf/ k] k] tdf slQsf] ;xofl] k7ofPsf 5g\ < lzlfscf] lfdtf clej [4 ug] eg6f] k7fut xs-lxt :yflkt ug] xf] . kl/ofhgf] olgogsf] ;yfut lfdtf a9fPsf] 5 / olgog] lzlfscf] k7fut clwsf/ k] k] tsf nflu

dx6j k0f{ eldsf v] h6f] 5 . olgogsf] ljwfgdf bft[;yfsf] ;xofl] df kl/ofhgf rnfpg ;lsg] Joj:yf t 56 lg < xfdl Pghlcf] cf0] Pghlcf] gePsf] ljwfgdf bft[;yfsf] ;xofl] df kl/ofhgf rnfpg] kl] wfg g/flvPsf] xf] . k7fut ;E7gn] ljwfgdf To:tf] Joj:yf ug] kg] cfj Zostf 56 . ljwfgsf] dd6] xfdlnf0{ kl/ofhgf rnfpg /f] b6 . olgog] lzlfsc / lzlf0f sfo6f0{ k] olf ;xofl] k6] kl/ofhgf rflxFlsg grnfPsf] < z?df ultnf lzlfsc p] k] b6g ug] kl/ofhgf rnfpg] ;f] f0 lyof] . t/ , /f] hon] ;d] ug] g; s6f] sf] d xfdln] ug] ;Dej gx6] b] y]] lzlfscnf0{ k7fkl] t pQ/bf ol agfpg] tyf ltgsf] r] gf clej [4 ug] v] nsf kl/ofhgf ;~rfng ug] {yfn] . lzlfsc; kl/ofhgf] kl5 n] l] b6f 5f] 5f] 6f] k7gkf7gdf afw] k6] < kl/ofhgf; Dal6w] sf] dd] n] l] b6f slffsf] k9f0df c; / kU5 . t/ s7l kfp] s7l udfpgk5{ . lzlfscf] lj sf; / k7fut lxtsf nflu lzlfsc lx6df bl36fnlg 6kdf :sh / ;du6f b7nf0{ g} kn] of kU5 . kl/ofhgfaf6 olgog] xf] ;n u/\$f] dV o pkn] Aw rflxFs] xf] < xfdl; 6 sfo6nd] cgludg / dNof] g ug] ;e6g / kl/k6l 56 . t/ klg xfd] kl/ofhgf] lzlfscnf0{ k7fkl] t Od] g] b/ agfpg c; f] l] o} k6f] sf/l eldsf v] h6f] 5g\ . kl/ofhgf] lzlfscf] r] gf: t/ p7fPsf] 5 / w] } lzlfsc lzlf l] g] sf] ;wf/sf Ph] 8f af] 6g ; lfd ePsf 5g\ .

Ijrf/ lzlfssf ; 3-; :yf

l; s] nfn



cf]rTo / ck]ff

sltko kzfut ; 3-; :yfx; g}; :t/l
u}; /sf/l ; :yf -u}; _ df ?kftl/t
xg nllf0/fv\$] kl/l:yldf lzlf
; 3-; E7gx;n] cf^gf klta4tfkqx;nf0{
kgM Psk6s cjnf\$g ug{pkoQm
xg\$. u}; aeg ufx] 5g, t/ To; kl5
; 3 jf ; E7gn] cf^gf] h%?kg
hf]fpg ; Sb\$g\.

kf | l/eflifs c:ki6tn] ubf{ ljleG y/lsf ; 3 /
; E7gx;sf af/df ahfahdf kZgx; p7g]
ub\$g\ . gkfn kllofs ; 3 kzfut ; dx x]jf Jofj ; flos
df]f{< clvn gkfn ljBfyl{ ; E7g -qmlGtsf/L lh1f ;
' o]fx;sf] hddt x]jf ju{ ; aSif\$ nflu n8fsf tof/
kfg] ; Argf < ; 3 / ; E7gx;sf] ; j]j]sfo{ kl/efiff
:yflkt xg g; s\$] sf/Of logs] JofVofdf Ps?ktf kf0\$g .
slxn]Ppof ; dxn]csf]f0{ /fhgllt u/\$]cf/fk nuip5
eg] sg]hf csf]/ln] c; g}s; hf0{ .JolQmj flw ePsf]
cf]fk nuf0/x\$] xG5 . t/ oyfy{ s] x] eg] dflg ;
/fhgllts kl0fl ePsf] /fhglltaf6 pm kOfM dOm /xg
; Sb\$. To:t] JolQmsf :jfy;n]p; nf0{:j tM JolQmj flw
agfp5 . r\$]l Itgnf0{s; /l :j]sfo{ kl/lwleq /Vg]
eG] dfq] x] .

lzlfxs;sf ; 3; ; :yf / ; E7gx;af/] ax; ubf{
sxl zAbx;sf] kl; lEs cy\$] af/] :ki6 xg' h?/L 5 .
; fdfGotM lGtosd{afx\$]sf sfdn] JolQmf0{afRg] cfw/
klfg ub\$g\ . >ldsn]sfd u/afkt Hofnf kfp5, ls; fgn]
ptkfbg . To; eGbf Ps v6hsnf] dflysf] ; lqmtsf nflu
; lk rflxG5 . xnf] agfpg] hQf l; pg] jf nuf w\$;
; Ddfgsf kfq xg\ . lsgeg] ltsf] ; lkn] tflnd, nug /

>dsf] ; lDd>Of af\$] xG5 .

; lk l; Sg l; sf?n] ; fdfGotM l; kfn; E sfd ug{
kfp kl5 . t/ hl6ntsf] csf] Pp6f v6hsnf plSng
JolQmf ; lk, tflnd, nug / >dsf ctl/Qm cfrf/s
lzlf klq rflxG5 . /fd]skfn sf6g]sf/u/ ; 8s5p]sf]
sbj}xhfd k; ndf klq e\$]pg ; lsPnf, t/ .sZ zE/
ljz]10 sxlng lzlf / ; s]cfrf/s tflnds] kdf0fkq
kfp] JolQm xgkb5 .

Jo; foln] kfl ; d] nufgl ug] lxDdt u'of] eg]
p; sf] Jofkf/nf0{Ond jf w6bf eG ; lsG5, oBlk w6bf
zAbsf] gsf/flds cyh] cfhsn Jofkstf kfp] uPsf]
5 . Ond u/] cyh] ug{>d, ; lk, tflnd / lzlfssf
ctl/Qm kflsf] klq cfjZostf xG5 .

kZf >dsf] ; aegbf pkNnf]v6hsnf]xf] . ; lk, tflnd,
lzlf / kflsf ctl/Qm 1fg / ljz\$; d] cfjZos kg]
kZfx;sf :j]glde cfrf/; ktfx; xg]ub\$g\ . sbj}kZfd
; nUg xg' eg\$] JolQmut jf ; dxut :jfy{ ; E; E; ; l6sf]
; b]ls/Ofklt ; b] ; r] /xg' klq x] .

; j] Ps k\$]sf] >d g]x] t/ ; j]sf] dfh k}fdf
geP/ cfd; Gtl6df kf0G5 . >lds, Jo; fol, Ondl
jf kZ] /- cf-cf]g] uR5;g; f/ ; j] hf] s]h] klq ug{
; S5 . / ; a\$] ; j]sf] dxLj a/fa/ xG5 . t/ ; dosf]
nfut jf ljz]1tfsf] dNof]g km/s-km/s xg; S5 .

>dsf] ; j]s]6 cleJolQm snf x] . zfoB To; h]
x]hf, klj lw h:tf] ?v] lq]sf] pln]o pkn]awnf0{ ; d]
c^a]hl efiidd :6\$ ckm b cf6l -snf ; dtNo- eG]
ul/G5 . z4 snfsd{g cyh]sf nflu ul/G5, g t
cfd; Gtl6sf nflu g} . snfsd{ 3l6t xG5, lsgeg]
To] gu/l snfsf/ afRg} ; Sb\$. zfoB snfnf0{ wd{
eGbf xG5 . snfd nlg ePsf] JolQm n]ss jf dflg ; s
eGbf a9l cNof]tdstfl/ pGdv xB] hfG5, clg cGttM
snfd] jnlg xG5 / hlj t /xG5 . ; flxTo, E]t, lrg,
gTo / clego dfq x]g, snf /f]l a]g] jf hQf
kfln; ug] h:tf lqoldt lqmfdf klq b]vg ; S5 .

>db]v wd{Ddsf ; a} sfdx; JolQmsf] cu] /tf /
; lqmtdf ug] ul/G5 . t/ ol ; a} ult]j lwx;sf] kOf]sf
nflu sfo]fxldf ; nUgtf rflxG5 . cd] /sl lrgts xfg
cfd e65g\ . PS; g -sfo]fxl jf sd]otf df kfp5
dfgj hljgn] ; fy\$tf . l sd]otf JolQmsf] geP/ ; dx]sf]
ult]j lw x] . To; h] >lds x] jf snfsf/ ; dx ; a\$]
xgkb5 . zfoB To; h] x]hf, ; E]7t xg] clwsf/nf0{
cwf/et dfgjlo :j]tGatsf] ; kdf dfGotf k]kt 5 .
t/ ; sb ; dx]sf] sfo]fxl jf sd]otf -PS; g_ s:tf]
xgkg]x] <To; af/]gk]ndf dfq geP/ cGoq klq cGtxg
5nkm]sf] l; nl; nf hf/ l 5 . tyflk ljleG k\$]sf
; dx;sf] kl:kw]ds cgshf -sDk]oe P8h_ tyf
k]j sil/tfsf] ; ldttsf af/df sxl ; j]dfgo dfGotf;
:yflkt e0; s\$] 5g\ .

kl?k / kefj

>ddf cfwl/t JolQm;sf] ; dx dhTM ; aSif/ P\$oa4tsf

nflu agf0Psf x65g\ . To; h] >d ; E7gx; >ldssf
; f6f] kfl jf klj lwsf] lxtdf nflu yfn] eg] ltgsf]
; f6blestf ; dft xg a] nflu b] . pBf] jf Jofkf/
; yfkg; b] l6sf] faf6 klg >ldssf] jul6 lxtkl; ; dlk
>d ; E7gx; bl3sf nlg ; kn] a9l pko f] ul 7xl/65g\
p2] odhs P\$oa4 tdf cfwfl/t lj Bfyl{ ; dx; klg
dhtM >d ; E7g h:t} xg\ . h%?kg a] / >d jf
lj Bfyl{ ; dx kfej sf/l xg ; Sb;g\ .

; lk ePsf; sf] ; dx P\$oa4 tf tyf ; aSif; ; fy]
c6o ; dfg ; dx; ; E cfa4 eP/ cf^gf] kfej sf/l/tf
a9fpg kofgzn /xgkb5 . o; cydf >lds ; E7g
-n] / olgog tyf ; lk ; 3 -68 olgog Ps} k\$[tsf
; dx; xg\ . cfa4 ; b:ox; sf] xs / lxtsf nflu
; aSif; zn /xg P\$oa4 ; dx; sf] lg/t/
; lqmf a] / n\$tg kfej sf/l /xg ; Sb;g\ .

Jo; fol tyf Ondlx; sf ; dxsf] dVo
rf; f] dgfkm tyf kflsf] ; /lff x65 .
To; } eP/ To:tf ; E7gx; bafa Pj +
Psfwswf/ -nlj OE P08 dgfkl; h:tf
lj s[lt/ p6dv xg; S5g\ . r] lgodgsf
; fy; ; ts(g]Tj a] / Jofj; flos ; dx; ;
OHhtsf ; fy lqmfzn /xg ; Sb;g\ .

kzfut ; 3 ; E7gx; n] cf^gf] lqsf]
; aSirt 3] fe6f aflx/ ; d:t ; dfhsf]
lxt ; d]df ; a]gtf /Vg] ePsfn]
/fhglts g]Tj h6dfpg] k] / Des d-rsf]
; kdf klg sfd ug] ub5g\ . t/ dhtM
kzfut ; dx; sf] p2] o kzf; sf] ; jR5tf
sfod ug{ / ; lfdt a9fpg] t/ nilft
xgkb5 .

; jf sfof; ; a]g :jo;]lx; sf] ; dx
PSnf] kgf x6fpg] tyf ; j]gf ; f6f; f6 ug]
; e6qx; xg\ . snfsf/x; ; fdf6otM
; dx]stf xg ; Sb;gM snfsd{ : jefj tM
JolQm / ; l6 alrsf] jftf] k x] . snfsf/x; ; jR56btf
a] / ; f; ; d] km] ; Sb;g\ . jtg wd{ lgj f] ug]
clezkt x65g\ ; Rr snfsf/x; . ; 3x; sf sd]otf -
PS; g_ klg cf-cf^g} k\$ / sf x65g\ . >lds tyf lj Bfyl{
; dx; bafadhs sfd ug{ t]sf n cufl8 ; 56\ . Jo; fol
tyf Ondlx; /fhglts kfej k] / rfgdf dflx/ x65g\
kzfsd] ; sf] hdt ; fdf6otM t]sf cleJolQm ; fj h]gs
lj rf/ lgdf tyf sfg] pkrf/af/f cf^gf] lxt ; Af0f
ug{?rpf5 . ; j]wdl{ tyf snfsf/x; sf] . g]ts zIQm
g]ltgsf] ; ae6bf c; /bf/ xltf/ xg]ub5 . ca kZg
p75M xdf] lz]fs ; 3- ; E7gx; s:tf 5g\ </ , ltgsf]
cfbz{ s:tf xgkb5 <pQ/ c; s; h] lbg ; Sg] x]f0g,
lz]fsx; n] ; jo+cf]dd6yg ugkb5 . t/ , lj dzsf nflu
s]l a]fx; p]n]v ug{c6oyf g]h]f . ; dx; sf] cf]dk; ttt
tyf ; fj h]gs 5lj plQs} dx]k] k]f klf xg\ .

kydtM cf^gf ; b:o lz]fsx; sf] lxt ; Da46 ug]
; jef]j s b]lotj x]f] k] klg lz]fssf ; 3- ; E7g jf

; dx; ; fdf6o >lds jf l; kfn' ; 3- ; E7g h:tf ; aSif]
Pj +P\$oa4 tfsf d]f]f{dfq x]f0gg\ . Jo; fol jf Ondlx;
h:tf] bafasf] sfdcf cN% lz]fsx; n] cf^gf] lz]fslo
5lj r]dsf0/vg ; Sb;g\ . g]kndf lz]f0fn] c% klg
kzfsf] x] ; ot x] ; n ug{ ; s\$] 56 . s] h]f lz]f0fn] 0
; j]sd\$] dof] k]k]t lyof] . cfh lz]fssf] p]kft
Jofkf/ls/0fn] Tof] cj: yf af]l /x\$] 56 . dh]wofp6gf]
-k]f; _ sf] cefj n] x]h]f , xdf] lz]fs ; dx; kfej sf/l
xg ; ls/x\$] 56g\ . st]olg]7 g]Tj kfg] x] eg]
lz]fs ; 3- ; yfx; kzfut ; dxsf] ; kdf kl]t]f] k]t xg
g; Sg] s] sf/0f 56 . t/ sltko kzfut ; 3- ; yfx;
g] ; t/l u} ; /sf/l ; yf -u} ; df ?k]gt]t/ xg
n] l]e0/fv\$] k]l/ : ytdf lz]fs ; 3 ; E7gx; n] cf^gf
kl]t]a4 t]kqx; n] 0 {kgM Psk6s cj n] f\$g
ug{ pkoQm xg] . u} ; a6g uxf] 56,
t/ To; kl5 ; 3 jf ; E7gn] cf^gf]
h%?kg h]f]fpg ; Sb;g\ .

**kzfut ; 3- ; E7gx; n]
cf^gf] lqsf] ; aSirt
3] fe6f aflx/ ; d:t
; dfhsf] lxt ; d]df
; a]gtf /Vg] ePsfn]
/fhglts g]Tj h6dfpg]
k] / Des d-rsf] ; kdf
klg sfd ug] ub5g\
t/ dhtM kzfut
; dx; sf] p2] o kzf; sf]
; jR5tf sfod ug{ /
; lfdt a9fpg] t/ nilft
xgkb5 .**

s]l u} ; sdx; sf] j]nf; l h]j g]h]n]
ubf{ ; du] u} ; lq]n] 0 {g} z]f] sf] b]l]6n]
x] / g' pkoQm x] . pbf/ jfb , lghs/0f
tyf j]z]ls/0fsf] bzn] 0 {sd ug{ tyf
p6dQm vhf ahf/ sf b]kfej x; n] 0
lgo6q0fdf /Vg lj Zj a; Pj +c6o bft]
lgsfox; n] a9fj f lbPsf u} ; x; sf] vhf
cy: j: ydf : ki6 / dx]k] k]f{ eldsf
xg; Sb5 . /fho / ahf/ alrsf]
c6t/ ; aSif] ubf{ r]k] fdf k/ \$] j] u{ tyf
w]ld\$; f: s[ts ; kn] l ; df6t] s[
; fdf]hs ; dx; sf] lxt ; Da46 ; ae6bf
kfej sf/l 9En] ; Dej tM u} ; x; n] ug{
; Sb5g\ pbf/ jfb] cy{ / fhglts
Jo; ydf . t/ , Toxl sf/0fn] ubf{ s]g
klg sd]o ; dx -PS; g uk_ n] u} ;
; /xsf] sfd ug{ y]l]of] eg] cf^gf] h%?kg

Pj +sd]h6o wd\$] z4tf sfod /Vg ; Sb;g . u} ; x;
/fhgl]t tyf ahf/ -bft] lgsfox; sf] kfej n] ubf{ alrsf]
c6t/ ; Da6waf6 p]k6g j]0f] / ; e6qx; xg] ltgsf] ; udf
k/ \$f sd]h6o ; dx; n] cf^gf] d]h]stf h]f]fpg ; Sb;g\ .

eOf a] / j]liff e]h]df ; d] ; xeful xg x]Rsg]
; b:ox; n] ul/ aln] geP/ n]f]n] ubf{ ; b:otf zNs ltg]
5f85g\ ; dx]ut lh]d] /f] / sf] ; f6f] k/ fdz{ ;] sf] cj ; /
v]l]g y]Nb5g\ . / , c6t] tM cf^gf] h%?kg udfP/ P\$oa4
; b:oa6 cf]d- s] b] JolQm] f?k]gt]t/ x65g\ . To:tf
JolQm; sf] klg cf^gf] k\$ / sf] pko] utf x65 , t/
sd]ot]sf d-rx; Pst]df zIQm v]l]g; sf] ; dxsf]
; kdf dfq kfej sf/l a6g ; Sb5g\ .

u? -lzio k/ dk/ f sfod /x] d] lz]fs ; 3- ; E7gx; sf]
cf]r To v]l]g' lg/ y\$ lyof] . t/ , ; dfhsf hl6ntfx;
a9b] h]f]f sd]o- ; dx; sf] cf]j Zostf a9b] h]f]g] l]g] Zrt
5 . ltgsf] pko] utf tyf kfej sf/l tf a9fpg] af] / lg/t/
tyf ; 3g ; jfb eg] r]n/ xgkb5 .

\$; o %) cdll/sl 8n/; Dd dfl; s
 cfdbfql ul//xšf 5g\ cdll/sl 5fq5fqfsl
 dfusf sf/of Pl; ofnl bždf cgnf0g
 6džg ; Jf ; -rfngsf] qnd a9g yfnšf]
 5 . o; df ; ae6bf cuil8 blVPsf] 5
 ef/t . Toxfšf *) klitzt cgnf0g 6džg
 ; [6/n] cdll/sl 5fq5fqfnf0{ lzlf0f ; Jf
 pknAw u/fPsf] gofšnl:yt P8sDk
 ; fih; G; sf] cfš8fn] bšfP5 .

ef/tk15 of] Joj; fodf lkmlnkG;
 cu] / blV65, hxfšf6 a; [g blf ojfoj tl
 cdll/sdf lzlfš a6g hf65g\ . To:t}k]L{
 o/fk, >lnf, blif0f clkšfnufotsf
 bžx; n] klq cgnf0g 6džg ; Jf kšfg
 ubš cfPsf 5g\ . ol bždf klq ojfx;
 g}of] sddf cšlšf ePsf 5g\ . t/
 ojfx; bl3šfnlg ; kdf oxl kždf
 cl8Psf] kf0šg . tšfn /fd] sdf0 ug
 Jf cšf]sdf]vřhšf]nflu km7d křfš
 ug]lx; fan]cgnf0g 6džg lzlfš a6g]
 k]Q al9/xšf] 5 .

gkřndf ; lhnf] 5g

l5dšl dhs ef/tdf cgnf0g 6džg
 ; Jf dñf0/xšf] ařf gkřndf eg] ; ?cft
 klq ePsf] 5g . t/ gkřnsf] klxnf]
 cřp6; fl; š sDkgl ; leš df068\ křnsf
 cšolf cřzif skř/sf cg; f/ oxřFof]
 ; Jf z? ug{křljws ; kdf sg} ; d:of
 5g . To:t} dšsn 6š; lqk; gsf] sfd
 ubš cfPsf] 6l; lcf0šf křV sfošf/l
 clwsf ; břlđdfg thřw/ klq gkřndf
 cgnf0g 6džg ; Jf sf] ; Defjgf bř5g\ .
 pgl e65g\ aca To; sf] tof/l ugk5{ š
 cgnf0g 6džg ; Jf sf] ljifodf ; /sf/
 / lghl lřđ ldn] cg; šwf tyf lj sf; df nufgl ugkřg]
 cfj Zostf /xšf] cNkřlj 6f OlG:6Robsf křV sfošf/l
 lgbžš lw/h zdfšf] wř/off 5 .

pRr:t/lo ; řgřklj lw cřofřšf křšfnlg ; b:o dgř/
 eš/f0{gkřndf cgnf0g 6džg ; Jf sf] ; DefJotf cšloog
 xg afšl g} /xšf] atřp5g\ . gkřn lzlfš olgogsf
 cšolf sžj k]fb eš/f0{olgogn] lgs6 eljiodf o; sf]
 ; DefJotf cšloog ug] atřp5g\ . pgl e65g\ aca šh
 /fd] k9g] JolQm; sf] ; ašof lbgklřlbg a9b} u0/xšf]
 5 t/ cgnf0g 6džg ; Jf sf nflu křljws sl7gf0{
 yk}5g\ š nřš; řš^a, dxřf]066/gš ; Jf / blf hgřlQmsf]
 cefj gkřndf lj Zj:t/sf]cgnf0g 6džg ; Jf ; -rfngsf
 rğřl dflgPsf 5g\ .

-lbgž sfsf{tyf 6oh Phř; lř; sf] ; xofřdf.

cřt/-; f:š[ts ; d:of

:sh k9g] ; fgř lj Břyl; ; š ; f:š[ts ; kdf ; fdlkotf /řVg
 ; lhnf]xř] řeg] Pl; ofnl cgnf0g 6džg lzlfšx; cřgf klZřdf
 lj Břyl; sf nflu pglx; sf] h:t} gřd /řV5g\ . t/ klq Pl; ofnl
 lzlfš / cdll/sl lj Břyl; ar ; f:š[ts ; d:of cřpg] u/šf] 5 .
 ef/t / lkmlnkG; h:tř cgnf0g 6džg ; Jf pknAw u/fpg]
 bžx; tyf cdll/sfsf] ; dodf klq cřt/ 5 . ef/tsl nřf sdn; g
 -#- cřgl cdll/sl 5fq cldřfnf0{sřf cřlw ; šPk15 .u8gf06]
 eg] lj bř xl65g\ hals pgsf] ušof8{-šoflagš df alln laxřsf]
 @#} aššf]x65 . Jofkř/ kžf; g / ul0řsl 5fq nřfřnf0{dfgjl
 tyf ; f:š[ts ; d:of gčřf] řeg] 6džg z? ugšl3 b0{xkřřsf]
 řřnd ; dř lb0Psf] lyof] .

ef/t:yt šřřšf] cgnf0g 6džg sDkgl uř^a:6f/sl lzlfš
 nlnřf0{gfo/; š klq Pp6f /df0nf] cřej 5 . klZřdf lj Břyl{
 / Pl; ofnl lzlfš ar ; f:š[ts vřn /xšf] :jlsf/ ubš pgl
 e65g\ š# jifšf] lzlf0f šřdf šgřlg lj Břyl] dnř0{ gřd
 lnP/ ařřřPsf] lyPg ; ař] đofđ eřy] . cgnf0g 6džg k9řpg]
 qnddf !} jifšl Ps cdll/sl šřln] nlnř eg] ařřřPř d t
 :tAw ePřš

šřřřlř @ šřř tyf :of6 -:šřřř:6s P; ; đl6 6j6 h:tř
 k/lřř tof/lřř nflu e0/xšf]cgnf0g 6džgkřlř cdll/sl lzlfšx; n]
 ugř; f] ug{yřnfš 5g\ . ; dbkř/sf cgnf0g lzlfšx; cřřlo xg]
 / To; a6 lj Břyl; sf] zřřš u0ř:t/df xř; cřpg ; Sg] pglx; sf]
 ts{ 5 . Pl; ofnl lzlfš n] cdll/sl lj Břyl{ k9řPsf] 7ls gřřg]
 cdll/sg křřžg ckm l6r; šř ; b:o /a jř cgnf0g 6džgkřlř
 lj Zjř; g} ubšg\ . pgl e65g\ aš; /l lj Břnosf lzlfš n] k9řpg]
 cgdř křpgsf nflu k/lřř pQl0f{ugk5{ cgnf0g lzlfš n] klq
 Tox l a6řřř6 cřpgk5{ š šofš; řyt d; l{snřšf cgnf0g lj eřuf
 cg; šwf g lgbžš cgnf0g 6džgšf] u0ř:t/ lgo6q0f ; d:ofsf]
 lj ifo ePsf] 7ř65g\ . ašsgš o; sf] cgludg ug{łs} sl7g 5š
 pgl e65g\ .

cgēj

/fwʌofd clwsf/l



Izj 4j / ; /nf0{ ; nfd Ū

nf | df] ; do; Dd lqmsɔ vɪhʌ ; Ggof; sf] 3fɪoff ugɪvɪh8ln]cf'gf]clɛtd Doirdf /fdɪ] kɔzɔg u/] eg] .Xj f6 c 0lg^ \ Ū eg] v; l JoQm ul/65 . @& k'; @)^% df lgj Q xg nfu\$; nfxlsf lzlfz lzj 4j/ nfnsf]hljg klg To:tf lqmsɔ vɪh8l; ɛ ldnbfɪhNbf] 5 . pgl kɪwfgwofks /x\$; nfxlsf]; ltfk/l:yt dxɔb/Tg hu6gy nllodf dɪwolds lj Bfnon] o; jif\$; P; Pn; l k/lifdf lhNnfd}; aeGb f/df] glthf NofPk15 pgn]; alɛ/af6 kɔz;f kf0/x\$; 5g\ . nfd]; doblv ljleGg :shdf cWofkg u/\$; lzlfssf nflu kɔz;fut hljgsf] cɛtodf cfkm' kɪwfgwofks /x\$;:shn]ztkltzt glthf kɪkt u/\$} 38ldf lgj Q xg kfgp' :jfeij s ɔkd} ;Gtɪɪ / ufɔj sf] s/f xf].

of] kl/0ffdsf] k5f18 @)^% ; fnbjlv pQm :shdf kɔ /x\$; lzj 4j/ nfn / pgsf]l6dn] u/\$;s8f kl/>d alnof]cfw/sf ɔkdf /x\$;] 5 . kɔsf] sf]f afx/ 6fɛuPsf]:shsf] kɪlt lj j/0fn] klg pgsf] l6dn] uPsf] &-* jif{Dd lg/Gt/tf lbPsf]s7f] kl/>dsf]glthf bɪvpɛ . :shsf] cf7, gf}/ bz slffdf 5fqs] thgdf 5fqs;sf]; ^vof al9/x\$;] pNnɪvglo s/f klg pQm lj j/0fdd 5 . o; lfɔsf af; Gbn] 5f7f / 5f7lnf0{ lzlfdf eɪfɛj gugɪ sf/0fn] xf] jf 5f7lnf0{ lghl / 5f7lnf0{ ;fdbilos :shdf k9fpg] sf/0fn] o; f] ePsf] xf] 56ɔfpg uxf] k5{. hɔf] \ sl/a xhf/ hgf lj Bfyl{k9g] o; :shaf6 ut jif{; oeGb a9ln] P; Pn; l k/lif lbP / ; a} pQL0f{ eP, of] :shsf] jf:tlj stf oxl xf].

; nfxlsf]dVo Jofkl/s sɔb|j/xyjf glhs} of] :shsf] cf; kf; c6o kfɛ j6f :sh 5g\ . To; sf afahb klg ; ltfk/sf] of] :shn] wj}



: fɪgɔM /fɪz lɔ>

lj Bfylɔf0{ cfsifɔf ug{; Sgdf gɪtj sf]; kmntf afx\$ c; sf/0f 7Dofpg dIzsn k5{. :sh glhs\$;] a:tlfd kɪwfgwofks nfnsf] ; km gɪtj sf]kɔz;f ; gk15 pgl; ɛ eɔ] nfd]s/fstgl ug] hfɛ/ / cleniff knfof]. dwɔdf 5\$; klxrfgsf] nflu ; ^sif{ e0/x\$;] ahf xfdln] rfxF lzlf lfɔsf ; d:ofsf af/ɔf 5nkm uɔofɛ. dwɔdf c6o s/f; ɛ; zɪ]fs cj:yf klg sdhf] 5 eGg] kɔ nfnsf] dNof^sg lyof]. pgsf] ljrf/df o; sf tlg j6f kɔv sf/0f 5g\ lzlf 5gɔ klgmɔdf ePsf] ql6, lzlf lfɔdf /fhglt s kf6k;sf] ghfoh x:tlfɛ / cleefj sx;sf] lzlf lj sf; df c?lr .

k9fɔf k9fɔf vɪl/Psf lzlf nfnsf] lj Znɪ0f ; xl lyof]. ha; Dd lzlfnf0{...lfgsf] zIOn sf] ɔkdf :jlsf/ u/l To; nf0{ eɪɪts txd f ptkfbg; ɛ / cɪllɔfɪds txd bzɔ; ɛ hfɪɔɔ, Toltaɪf; Dd lzlf cw/f] ck/f] g] /x65 . dwɔznf0{dfly p7fpg]klxn]v6ɪsnf\$;] ɔkdf lzlf sf] u0ffds lj sf; xf] hg oltahf sdhf] w/ftndf 5 . /fhosf hg; s} cEdf klg afɪ4s kɪt:kwfɔf v/f] plgg u0ffds lzlf rfx65 . lzlfdf kl5 k?Ghɪ kɪt:kwfɔf ug{; lsbɔ / c6o ; dbfosf kɪt:kwɔ{eGb tn eP; Dd /fhosf cEx;df dwɔzlsf] kɪtɪglwɪj



dwzdf zjfs
 cj:yf sdhf
 xgdf tlg j6f
 sf/of 5g\
 lzjzj/ /;sfj
 7Dof0df- lzifs
 5gf klgmofdf
 ql6, /fhgllts
 kf6lx;sfj gfhfoh
 x:tlf / lziff
 ljsf;df
 cleefj sx;sfj
 c?lr .

lj /f6gu/sf klfvfgWofks; lxt lzlf sx; laxf /
 / aEfnst lyP . ; nfxl wgu9fsf] :shdf
 k9bf /3jL/ gdfsf lzlf snf0{ef/taf6 vfhj
 NofP/ klfvfgWofks agf0Psf] dnf0{c%} x\$sf
 5 . ofllo lzlf /fvj qmdd} o; f] ul/Psfj
 lyof]. t/, cfh lzlf 5gfdf wfvnl /
 eifrf/n]olt h/f uf8\$]5 ls ofllo lzlf
 5fg To; n] k/} afwf l; hgf ub5 . To; sf]
 c6To ug{; ae6bf klxn] lziff lfgdf e0/x\$] /
 fhgllts/of x6fpg' kb5 .
 lziff lfgsf ; d:ofsf af/df nfdj]
 5nkmkl5 dh] klfvfgWofks nfnf0{lgj Q
 ePkI5 s] ug] ofhgf 5 eg] lh1zf /fvf.
 pgn] ; fdf6o hjfkm lb5} eg] ..>ldtl klg
 lzlf 15g\ pgsf] lgj Q xg c% sxl jif
 af5l ePsn] oxlFa:5' xfhf .l ; 6} pgn]
 ToxFa; j] l/kl/sf :shnf0{c%} ; b0 ug
 cu|/tf lng ; lsg] cfzo klg JoQm u/
 h; n] dnf0{ ptkl/t u%of]. dwz l up5f
 ; km lzlf lzjzj/ nfn jf:tdf lziff
 lfgsf hu g} xg\ hf] d]f nflu dfq} xfg
 xhf/f lzlfssf nflu k]offsf ; f] a6g
 ; S5g\ .

sdhf] e0{g}/x65 . dwz nf0{clxn]/fhgllts
 r]gfn] lgs} prfn\$] 5 t/, To; nf0{af]4s
 v/fns] e/yu u/g eg] of] PsfEl xghf65 /
 nfdj]; do; Dd cf^gf] u6tJolt/ ndsg ; Sbg .
 To; h] /fhglltdf hlOs} lziffdf Wofg lbg] g]f
 / :jo+} sx;sf] vff] v6lsPsf] 5 clxn\$]
 dwzdf .

dwzdf klg uoffds lziffsf] cfjZostf
 dx; " ug] / To; nf0{xfl; n ug{k]otg ugdf
 lx6b" joffddf dflyNnf] txsf eg] lrlgg]
 JolQm; g}k5g\ . To; nf0{c6o tksdf k4ofpg
 7h} ldlxg] ugkg] cj:yf 5 . klo\$ up5f
 xgvfg]kl/jf/n]cf^gf ; Gtgnf0{cfly\$ cj:yf
 cg; f/ sf7df8f7hf zx/ / lhNnf ; b/dsfddf
 k9fp5g\ . cf^gf] up5f] :sh cl6td 5gfdf
 k5{. up5f xgvfg]kl/jf/n]cf^gf 5f]5f]lnf0{
 aflx/ k9fpg ug]vr{up5}:shdf nufgl ug]
 xf]eg]dwzsf clwsfz :shx; cfly\$ cfjaf6
 ; lhn} dQm xg; S5g\ . To; sf nflu JolQmut
 cfs^Nfnf0{ ; fdlxs lj]j\$sf] 3]fdf Nofpg
 eg] ; Sgk5{.

dwzdf lziffsf]:t/ psf:g lzlf 5gfdf
 klg ljzj Wofg lbgkg]cfjZostf 5 . sf7df8f
 b/af/ xf0{sh / lqrGb] snh :yfkf ubf]
 ef/taf6 lzlf sx; Nof0Psf lyP . cfbz{lJ Bfno

'Security and support when you need them most'

 Insurance	 Marine Transport Insurance	
 Household Insurance	 Vehicle Insurance	 Insurance
 Cash in Transit / Banker's Blanket Insurance	 Personal Accident/Medical Insurance	 Marine Transport Insurance



Everest Insurance Co. Ltd.

Kathmandu, Nepal. Tel: 4445090, 4444717, 4444718

Branch Office : Lalitpur / New Road / Biratnagar / Pokhara / Birgunj
Liaison Office : Butwal / Dharan / Narayangrah

ljrf/

ljBfgfy sfQ/fnf



; f]rof}S]
; f]f}S]k

ef]nsf]lzlfs

ef]nsf] g]kfn c]wof/] dfq} 5g, p]hofnf] klg 5 . t/ clxn\$] al4n] c]wof/]df ws]5 . ws]nf] klg 5fF. Toxl c]wof/]af6 p]hofnf]df n]hfg] sfd lzlfns] ug]5{ . ;s] clxn\$}k'tfnf0{k9fP/, g;s] cfufdl k'tfnf0{j}f]l/s v'fs lbP/ .

hf | tlo /fhgllt ug]z;n] ; a]3lotf lgDTofofF. efifsf]/fhgllt ug]z;n] lf]lotf / :yfglotf lgDTofofF. To:t} ;f:s]ts /fhgllt1n] wld\$ P\$oa4tf lgDTofofF. Pltxfi; s /fhgllt1n]af0;l-r]fa;l /f]ho;ldf v]f]ofF. kf]f]ofs /fhgllt1n] tI; dos} p]vvg\ u'ofF. ef]n]s /fhgllt1n]w/ftnlo P\$oa4tf v]f]ofF. ; t]lo /fhgllt1n]lj sf; f]ds ; dtf v]f]ofF. o; cydf xfdl tfgftgdf 5fF. e0Ffnf] cl3sf] tfgftg h:tf]. e0Ffnf]k]5sf]ldnfg:h:tf]. ; a]3lo g]kfn ag]pg]z oxlf 5fF. o; cydf xfdl v]08t 5fF. xfdl] v]08af6 l; E]f] g]kfn b]v]t]ofF. cjwlsf]g]kfn b]v]5fF u?'asf]g]kfn b]v]5fF afxg-5]l]sf]g]kfn b]v]5fF. Toxl v]08t g]kfn]df blntsf] .pk-g]kfn] b]v]5fF. dl:nds]f].pk-g]kfn] b]v]5fF. hftlo, eflifs / ;f:s]ts klxrfg gv]h\$]f .aa/f g]kfn]w nf0{ sg g]kfn lb]g]e]g]l r]c]t]df 5fF. oxl xfdl] ; d; fdlos lzlf x]f]. /fhgllt1sf]lzlff . l]tgsf c]weQm; 3; E7gsf lzlf . o; /l x]f]f]x]fdl]lzlffdf Joli6 5g . ; dli6 5 . k]f]oxl ; dli6 . klxn] du/ a]g] clg g]kfn . klxn] d]ynefi]f]l a]g]clg g]kfn . klxn]z]k]f]a]g]clg g]kfn . klxn]dw]z]l a]g]clg g]kfn . klxn]r/]f]j/ a]g]clg g]kfn . klxn]l]x]d]f]l a]g]clg g]kfn . o; cydf xfdl g]kfn ag]g]fF. ag]Pg]fF. alg]Pg]fF. oxl al4 /x] ag]g]f]f]klg . oxl v]08t lzlf kl/]z] x]f].

ef]nsf] eflifs g]kfn
v]08t al4df /df]of]f]eg] ef]nsf] g]kfn] efiff -v; efiff . P]R5s ag5 . d]gnfu]l; Sg] dg gnfu]gl; Sg]. To; f] x]f] u]g]kfn] dft[efi]fnf0{yk efiff k9g' kb} . k9fpg' kb} . lndaj]fg / du/fts]f] g]kfn]n] c^a]h]ldf s/f ug]5{. ldl]n]f / r/]f]j/sf g]kfn]n]l]x]G]ldf s/f ug]5{. o;/l g]kfn] v]08t ; Dks{efiff ag5 . c^a]h]l jul} efiff ag5 . eflifs rogs]f]jfoQ]tn]s]l efiffnf0{:y]lkt u5{ lndahf0{yf]z]nf0{ d]l]n]lnf0{ du/nf0{. cyf]f]eflifs c]w]f/sf ; 3x]z]nf0{. To;df lnk ylkG5 . l; /h]E]df k9g]h] l]t?xl]t]j]fnf0{a]w]pg /f]g lnk . c]f]sv]df k9g]h] c]f]h]r]sl -; G]y]n]l df a]w]pg b]g]flu/L lnk . b]g]flu/ldf k9g]h] t]d]l]x]d]f k9g]h]0{sg} cs}lnk . lnks]f]of]b]f]n]yk lnkx]z] h]G]G5g] . g]f]f]sf af]x]dl / /-h]g] h:tf . ax]efi]f] /f]0}z]df c]t/ /f]0{5nk]nsf n]lu c]sf]lnk . o; cydf ljz] c^a]h]ldo ag5 . g]kfn lnkdo . efiffdo . g]kfn] z]k]f] / g]kfn] yf]z] c]k;df .rk efiff] af]n]f]g] . alx/f]s]efiff . Toxf]z]l]f]ns] s] u5f]f] < ;sf/f]ds kf6f] x]f] ax]efi]f] , axlnk lj 1 ag]g]f] . clxn\$]f dl:nd af]naf]nsf h:tf- ; a}c]f]pg] s]l g]c]f]pg]. g]s]f]f]ds kf6f]x]f] eflifs c]sfz ; f]B]l/g]. r]f]Dn^a / j]f]t]j]f /f]0}f] c]sf]z]h:tf]. k]w]f]l]sg r]f]x] g]kfn] af]n]g]. v]l]Drg r]f]x] r]f]Dn^a of af]t]j]f af]n]g]. t]f]f] l]j]s]Nk klg b]l]v]G5- s]j]f]l]x]n] efiff ag]f]pg]. 6g]h]efi]f]l]r]s]f] ; j]f]bsf n]lu . 0G8f]f]f]o]g efiff]sf n]lu . d08f / d]E]f]h efiff]sf n]lu . To;sf] ; Def]Jo 5gs t]f]d^a / r]k]f^a]df clg d]l]n]l, ef]h]k]l, c]j]w]l / g]k]f]n]ldf b]l]v]G5 . of] ; Def]j]g]f]n] x]fdl g]s]df ; j]f]b u5f]f] . r]Rr] g]f]sn]r]Rr] f]f]. y]l]r]g]f]sn]y]l]r] f]f]. ..c]G]t/g]f]s ; Da]G]w] sf n]lu lj]b]z]l efiff v]f]f]5f]f]. l]sg]l]s g]kfn] clxn\$]f] c]f]q]n]z]l z]Ab]j]n]ldf .h]of]g]d]f]f]u efiff x]G5 . .kof/]efiff]

;sf/f]ds kf6f] x]f] ax]efi]f] , axlnk lj 1 ag]g]f] . g]s]f]f]ds kf6f] x]f] eflifs c]sfz ; f]B]l/g]. r]f]Dn^a / j]f]t]j]f /f]0}f] c]sf]z]h:tf]. k]w]f]l]sg r]f]x] g]kfn] af]n]g]. v]l]Drg r]f]x] r]f]Dn^a of af]t]j]f af]n]g].

vflg] eflifs : jfoQt f ; 3lo ; /sf/nf0{xG5 . aRrfnf0{xG6 . ahf/nf0{xG6 . hftlo / eflifs /fhgllt1nf0{xG5 . rfyf] ljsnk vfh] kf0G5 . eflifs ; xcl:t]jsf] ljsnk . /fhgllt1n]g; f] 3f]. eflifj bh] ga%3f]. eflifs n8fsf (language activist) n]gbv]3f]. t/ lzlfns] b]gk]g]. a'gk]g]. Pscsf3f] eflif l; Sg] l; sfp]g]. ; a}efiil : yfg]t]t/xg]. eflifsf]lg0f6 aRrfdf 5f8g]. eflifs clwsf/ klg eof]. ; xh klg eof].

efl]nsf] /fhgllts g]kfn

/fhgllt1n] bnlo lzlf lbof]. d] } bn cToQd eG] lzlf . dcf] fbl aGbf dcf] n]lgg, k'08, dfS; { P^a]u]; / r]lj 3f/f dfq} lrgfpg]. Pdfn] xBf To; df k'08 l%Sg]. dgdf]g / dbg e08f/l ykg]. g]kfnl sf^a] agf]p]f alkl, lul/hf, u0f]zdfg / dx]df ufGwl b]v]fpg]. hgclwsf/ km]d agf]p]f dx]df ufGwl lrgfpg]. oxl v108t /fhgllt1sf] al4n] lzlf cfq]m]t 5 . lzlf cfq]m]t 5f]. lj Bfyl{v108t 5f]. oxl v108t /fhgllts 1fg xfdl afB/35f]. nf3tGg klg elg/x5f]. .hgrfxg] eG]zAb 3f]s/x5f]. o; cydf xfdl lj Bfyl{nf3tGg agG lbG]f]. kf6]f]Gqs agf]p]f efl]nsf]; 3lo g]kfn Toxl ax]df 5 . InDauf]ddf km]vubG]b dfq} lrgfpg]. d]yn l]g]df lj Bfkl]t dfq} lrgfpg]. z]k]f]gdf t]h^ / kf; f^ Nxf'd' dfq}k9fpg]. cyf\j Bfkl]tnf0{td]gdf gnfg]. uh]3n]h]0{yf]jgdf gnfg]. xfdl oxl ; fB/f] al4sf bf; ePsf 5f]. x5f]. cfhsf] /fhgllts lzlf oxl xf]. s]of]lzlf]n]nf3tGg afRnf <cGt/; 3lotdf uF nufpnf < dcf] fbl lzlfns] lj Bfyl{nf0{ lj Zj Zj / sf0/fnf lrgf]pnf < g]kfnl sf^a] sf] lzlfns] k'08sf] tl:a/ b]v]pnf < du/fts] lzlfns] /fd/fh]k] fb l; xsf] tl:a/ khnf < cjw l]g]n] km]vubG]bsf] tl:a/df d]n]vok] unf{<s]ol / o:tf k]zgx; efl]nsf /fhgllt1n]unf]g\ < lts}dltof/f lzlfns; n] u/f]f < o; l:y]tdf ; fB/f /fhgllt1e]bf d]ly efl]nsf lzlfns; p75f]s < dcf] fblaf6 ; dk'f l; sfp]g] g]kfnl sf^a] af6 JolQmut : j]tGqt, Pdfn]3f6 d]v]dful; ; f] , tdn]k]faf6 l]g]lo P\$oa4tf / g]l]skfaf6 /fi6]fbl lrg]t . o; /l k]to3 JolQmf ax/fhgllts ; f] el/lbg]. o; cydf /fhgllts r]g]f ePsf JolQm aG]. agfpg]. /fhgllts bnsf ..3f3] lzlfslu gaG]. . 3f3] lj Bfyl{ gagfpg].

efl]nsf] ; f:s[ts g]kfn

lxhf] bz]f labf ; a]h]0{ lbof]. Obsf] labf dl:ndnf0{ dfq}. clxn] 0b labf klg ; a3f] ePsf] 5 . Nxf]f/ h:tf]. o; /l ; a}h]ltsf lj z]f rf8df labf lbg]xf]eg] b]z labfdo aG5 . yf] } lbg sfd u/] k]lg]. w] } lbg labf dfG kf0g]. ; 3lo g]kfn]df labf ; 3lo xG5 . ; a3f] rf8df sDtdf Ps lbg labf lbg] k]3w xG5 . xg' klg k5{. To; f] xBf du/fts] labf] lbg yf]z]fg v]5 . sf]rn]sf] labf] lbgdf cjw v]5 . td]fg aG] xG5 . clxn]sf]uf0]h]q]df sf7df8f]Fag]b eP h:tf].

rRr] gfsn] rRr] 6}. y]h]r] gfsn] y]h]r] 6}. .cGt/gfs ; DaGw] sf nflu lj b]z]l eflif v]f]5f]. lsg]s g]kfnl clxn]sf] cfq]m]z]l zAb]n]ldf . Hofgdf/ f] eflif xG5 . .kof/] eflif] v]f]g] eflifs : jfoQt f ; 3lo ; /sf/nf0{xG5 . aRrfnf0{xG6 . ahf/nf0{xG6 . hftlo / eflifs /fhgllt1nf0{xG5 .

sf7df8f] aflx/ v]h]h:tf]. of] l:y]tdf lzlfss] csf] kl8f 5 . b0{ ; 3sf ; f]wdf ePsf lj Bfyl{nf0{ s] ug] < lj Bfnosf] labf lbg]ls < lj Bfyl{sf] labf lbg] < ls tlhsf] clk]m h:tf] ug] < lj Bfyl{ hit eP klg :sh rNg]. :sh grn] klg lj Bfyl{ cfpg] < kl/of]h]g] sfo{ ug]. cyj] clxn]sf] ; /sf/n]eG; f/ l]g]df cf0taf/ labf lbg] ; f] u/h:tf]. b]z]l/ cf0taf/ labf lbg] al4 v]h]h:tf]. cf0taf/ labf 0; f0{wd{ f] h]f]8G5 . q]m]0:6sf] k]h]d ePsf] lbg . ^ lbg sfd u/] cf0taf/ lj >df lnPsf] lbg . o:tf lbgx; 0:nfd]df v]f]h]P eg] s]g lbg labf lbg] . 0:nfd] pk; 3d]l < a4dful] k]fP eg] s]g lbg labf lbg] pQ/l g]kfn]df < cf0taf/ labf]nf0{0; f0{wd}f6 gx]j]xf]eg] eD08n]s/0fn] ; s[t v]of] eG]ls geG] < zlgaf/ /fx-s]3f] af/ xf] eG]xf]eg]. 0:nfd] pk; 3d] df lbg] u/3f] labf lbg]ls glbg] < ol / o:tf k]zgx; sf] pQ/ efl]nsf] lzlfns] v]f]gk5{. csf]zAbdf eG]b ; f:s]ts labf v]f]g]ls . pko]l]ut]sf] labf /f]g] 4 v]l g]g]3f ; G]ltnf0{ c; f/sf] labf s] sfd < e]h gcfpg] 7f]p]f ; fpgsf] labf s] sfd < bz]f]gdf]g]; 3df bz]f]abf]sf] s] sfd < o; l:y]tdf d]f] cfux xf] pko]l]ut]f v]f]h]f]. r] } bz]f]0{ 36fP/ zf/bl bz]f]dgfpg] al4sf] cg]bol ag]f]. cyf\ rf8nf0{ ; do; f]k]f ag]cf]. ; j]h]tlo rf8x;nf0{ pko]l]ut]f]h]o rf8df abn]f]. .Eofn]6f0g 8] nf0{ gof]Fr]8 ag]Ph:tf]. s]of] al4df efl]nsf lzlfns lxBg ; S5f] <

efl]nsf] ; fdf]l]hs g]kfn

lxhf] xfdl v108t lyof]. dgf^sf]gf/h]l h:tf . sf7df8f] x/l; 4]h]l h:tf . clxn] klg Toxl al4sf 5f]. kxf8af6 dw]zdf a; f0F; bf{kxf83} 7f]p]v]f]g]. dw]zaf6 sf7df8f] t]xfrndf 8]f v]f]b]f dw]z]l ; d]x g] v]f]g]. efl]nsf] td]f]g]n]td]s}3/ v]f]g]5f]. yf]z]f]g]n]yf]z]s}. v; f]g]n] v; s}. o; cydf lxhf]3f]; fdf]l]hs v08]s/0f]df efl]nsf] g]kfn]n]/fhgllts v08]s/0f hf35 . lxhf]; fdf]l]hs/0f klxn]lyof]. efl]h /fhgllts/0f klxn]xG5 . o; l:y]tdf lzlfss]eldsf s]xg] < s]td' / yf]z]f]a]n] :sh / :slh^ -blif xg] < /fhgllts blif / ; fdf]l]hs blifalr]sf] s8l sf] aG] < o; /l x]f]f] xfd] al4x; . pN6f] 5nf^u] d]b]5g\ . rf]3]l; l pGdv 5nf^a . af0; l pGdv 5nf^a .

Ijrf/

cfhsf] /fhgllts lzlfnn] nf\$tg
 afkrf < cgt/; 3lotdf uf nufpnf <
 dfcf] fbl lzlfns] lj Bfyl6f0{ lj Zj /
 sf0/fnf lrgfpnf < gkfnl sfa} sf]
 lzlfns] k'08sf] tl:a/ b'f'pnf < cjw
 l'gn] km'ug'bsf] tl:a/df d'nfok'f
 unf{ < s} ol / o:tf k'zgx'z e'f'nsf
 /fhgllt1n] unf' < l'tgs} dltof/
 lzlfxs'z'n] u/f'f' <

hftf'ldv 5nf^a . lq-j =sf] efiiffzf:qlsf] cge'lt'df aklxn]
 efiiffzf:ql lyPF. clxn] hghilt efiiffzf:ql agf. efln
 g]f/ efiiffzf:ql aGb' . A o:tf .pN6f 5nf^ax'z' ; fdlhs
 lh6buldf al9/x'z' 5g\ . a95g\ . tl .dxfg\ pN6f
 5nf^ax'z' ; l'nf0{ lzlfns] s] ; Gb'z' lbg] < s] c% } dxfg\ /
 qm'lt'sf/ l pN6f 5nf^ax'z' ; ag e'g] < .lr18df/ ; x'f'g'
 ; 3'lsf] afl ; Gb'nf0{ b'v'f' t'j'fgsf lzlfns] .ef'lv'p'l
 e'g] < o ; l:y'lt'df e'f'nsf lzlfns ; fB'/f aGb'5f'f. s]
 ; fB'/g} lbg] < dfcf] fblsf] kf ; k'f'p/ ?sd k'j'z' ug'
 al4s} l'g'6t/ t'f lbg] < t'j'fgsf] t'ddo lzlfns a'g] <
 .lr18df/ ; x'f'g' ; 3'lsf] lzlfnsnf0{ t'j'fgdf c'f'pg] khl'
 lbg] < ol l'x'h'f'sf . ; x'h al4x'z' ; e'f'nsf ; x'h /fhgllts
 a'f'hl x'65g\ . t'dh] d'f'g' t'j'fgdf lzlfns a'g] al4 .
 cjwdf cjwln] d'f'g] lzlfns a'g] al4 . of] al4n] l'rg'of'f
 .h'flu/ kf ; k'offn'l' g'k'f'ndf l'el'q'65 . l'ew'f'0'65 . of]
 k'offn'l'n] s'f'x' lzlfns c'g't/ ; 3'lo a'65f'f. ag'f'0'65f'f. s'x'l
 ; 3'lo . s'x'l pk- ; 3'lo . s'x'l ; x- ; 3'lo . of] l:y'lt'df
 s] lzlfns l'6'5f'f < s] lzlfns l'6'5f'f < o ; d'f d'7f] ; f'f' x'f'
 l'f'g'lo , hftlotf , efiiff c'f'l'ba'f6 d'f'ly p'7'g] l's < p'7'f'p'g]
 l's <

ef'nsf] z'f'ns g'k'fn

lzlfnn] /fhgllt rnfpg] l's /fhglltn] lzlf < clxn]
 /fhgllt x'fal 5 . lzlf dbf' . e'f'nsf] ; 3'lo g'k'f'nn]
 k'g /fhglltnf0{ g} cu'y'fg l'6'5' . To ; h] lzlf
 /fhglltsf] b'f ; a'6'5' . v ; f'g'df v ; h:t'f] lzlf a'g] .
 e'f'k'f' / ; 3'f' e'f'k'f' h:t'f] . ev{ } a'6'g n'f'u's'f] ; b'
 k'l'z'rd'f-r'n ; 3'f' Toxl'6'f] h:t'f] . ol .h:t'f'x'z' n]
 c'g't/ ; 3'lo z'f'ns ; d't'sf] k'z'g p'7'f'p'5g\ . g]f /f'hosf]
 /f'df] . v'd'aj' f'g'sf] g/f'df] . v'd'aj' f'g'sf] /f'df] . s'f'l'r'n'f'sf]
 g/f'df] . s'f'l'r'n'f'sf] /f'df] g] f'sf] g/f'df] . of] l:y'lt'df
 lzlfns] s'x'f'f'6 v'f'ng] < lj Zj a'f6 s'f'l'r'n'f' l's l's l'r'n'f'af6
 lj Zj < c'f'hl'r's'af6 b] g'f'u/ l's b] g'f'u/af6 c'f'hl'r's'l .
 c^au'hl'af6 b] g'f'u/ l's c's' s'g] < ol k'z'gx'z'af6
 lzlfnsf] :t/ c'f'sng ug{ ; d:of k'f' x'65 . h'flu/df
 ; d:of . c's'g'df ; d:of . o ; l' lzlfnn] c's'f] v'08

k'f'p5 . clxn] c'f'>d v'08sf 5f'f. u'daf v'08sf 5f'f.
 db/ ; f v'08sf 5f'f. c'f'ly'6 v'08sf 5f'f. e'f'v'f'f'ns
 v'08sf 5f'f. e'f'ln ; 3'lo v'08sf x'65f'f. o ; l:y'lt'df
 c'g't/v'08 z'f'ns :t/lot'sf] ; d:of c'f'p5 . t'f'l'nddf
 ; d:of . ; l'j'w'df ; d:of . tl ; d:of x'z' s'f] ; d'f'w'f'g
 lzlfns] g} v'f'g'k'5{ . o ; l:y'lt'df x'f'df] ; f'f' s] <
 ; d'f'w'f'g s] < d'7f] l'j'rf/df G'g't'd a'f'df ; x'dt a'6'g]
 cleof'g r'n'f'c'f'f' . ; f'g'f] b'z's'f] k'9'f'0 e'f'/t's'f] h:t'f] v'l'08t
 g'ag'f'c'f'f' . lax'f/ l'j'z' l'j' B'f'nod'f k'9'z'f] / a/f'z'f'
 l'j'z' l'j' B'f'nod'f k'9'z'f] h:t'f] . To'f] x'f'nt g'le'w'f'c'f'f' .

ef'nsf] nf\$tf'f'q's g'k'fn

clxn] nf\$tf'g'df /dfc'f'f' . e'f'ln ; 3't'g'df /d'f'p'5f'f'.
 ; 3' :j'fo'Q a'6'f' s'f'bl' s'd'h'f' x'65 . s'f'bl'al'nof] a'g'f'p'f'
 c'w'f' ; 3'lo b'z' a'65 . e'f'/t h:t'f] . cy'f'f' ; 3' :j'fo'Q
 a'g] k'w'f'g'd'g'q's'f] r'g'f'j s ; l' ug] < /f'f'6'k'f't s'f'f'6 a'g'f'p'g] <
 l's b] h'f'f'0{ k'f'ol'f l'g'j'f'f'g'af6 5f'f'g] < l's ; 3'lo ; #b's'f]
 k'l't'g'l'w'af6 /f'f'6'k'f't , k'w'f'g'd'g'q' 5f'f'g] < l's ; 3'lo ; /s'f/s'f]
 ; #b\ ; f'g'f] a'g'f'p'g] < l's s'f'bl'lo ; /s'f/ k'f'f' - ; f't h'g'f's'f]
 d'f'g] a'g'f'p'g] < ol al4x'z' /fhgllts j'Q'df 5'g'g\ . clxn'z'f]
 ; l'j'w'f'g ; e'f'h:t' ; k'l't'g'l'w'd'h's ; 3'lo ; #b' a'g'f'p'g] x'f] e'g]
 k'f'f'g] s'h] < e'Q'f s'x'f'f'6 l'bg] < /s'd s'x'f'f'6 N'of'p'g] <
 dfc'f] f'bl / c'6o h'f't'lo , e'f'l'f's l'f'g'lo ; 3'f's j's'f'nt's't'f'6'
 e'g'f'0'df n'f'f'g] x'f] e'g] clxn] c'f'w'f' b'h'g' :j'fo'Q k'z'z' d'f'q]
 c'f'ly'6 ; k'n] ; D'k'6'g 5g\ . a'f'6'l'nf'0{ k'f'f'g] s ; n] < s'f'bl'lo
 ; /s'f/n] k'f'f'g] x'f] e'g] To'f] k'f'f'6' k'g l'q'6'g l'j'z' l'j' B'f'no
 h:t' ; :j'fo'Q ; #y'f' x'65 . p'k's'h'k'l't /fhgllts b'nn]
 e'g'f' { u'g] v'f'ns'f] . l'j' B'f'yl /fhgllts b'ns} . 5'f'6' s'f'o'f' t'f'
 x'g] ; j' ?k's'f] . of] l:y'lt'df lzlfns] s] s'f] j's'f'nt ug] <
 s:t'f] t'6'q's'f] < s:t'f] ; 3's'f] < s:t'f] r'g'f'j k'off'n'l's'f] < ol
 / o:t'f' s'f'x'z' d'f e'f'nsf] lzlfns] a'f'f'g] s] < h'j'f'k'm l'bg]
 s] < d'7f] l'j'rf/df clxn'z'f] h:t'f] d'x'f'f] ; l'j'w'f'g ; e'f' r'f'l'x'6'g
 e'g'f'f' . clxn'z'f] h:t'f] d'l'6'q'd'08n k'b'g' e'g'f'f' . g'q' e'g]
 ; ; f'd'l'f'hs e'nf'0'0 / d'l'6'q'd'08n t'f'f' ; 3'lo P'j +s'f'bl'lo
 ; e'f' ; b'h'f'0{ t'na l'6'f' } /f'h :j ; l's'65 . l'j's'f' ; s'f' n'f'lu
 /s'd /x'6'g . /x/ /x'65 . e'f'f'0f /x'65 . e'f'f'0f / /x/n]
 l'j's'f' ; x'6'g .

Igrf\$

ef'nsf] g'k'fn c'w'f'f'f] d'f'q] 5'g' , p'h'of'n'f] k'g 5 . t/
 clxn'z'f] al4n] c'w'f'f'f'f] w's'l'5 . w's'l'6'f] k'g 5f'f'.
 Toxl c'w'f'f'f'f' p'h'of'n'f'f'f' n'h'f'g] s'f'd lzlfns] ug'k'5{ .
 ; s] clxn'z'f] k':t'f'nf'0{ k'9'f'p/ , g ; s] c'f'uf'd' k':t'f'nf'0{
 j'f'f'l/s v'f's l'p/ . To:t'f] v'f's a'g'f'p'g lzlfns'z'
 l'q'm'f'z'l'n a'g'f'f' . v'f's a'f'6'g] ; e'g'q'df ; l'q'm' a'g'f'f' .
 c'6'oy'f v'l'08t g'k'f'ns'f] v'l'08t lzlfns a'g / a'g'f'p'g
 t'k/ /x'f'f' . clxn] h'f'l't k'l'x'nf , h'f't k'l'x'nf , e'f'f'f' k'l'x'nf ,
 l'f'g' k'l'x'nf , w'd{ k'l'x'nf , k'/f'g'f] /f'hosf] k'l'x'rf'g k'l'x'nf
 e'6'g'x'z'nf0{ /fhgllt1 , l'r'6't's / dltof/x'z'n] ; f'y
 l'6'0/x'z'g\ . x'f'd' l'ol'Qm / p ; n'f'0{ r'f'l'x'g] ; j'f k'l'x'nf
 x'g'k'5{ e'6'g'x'z' ; x'f'0/x'z'f'f' .

o] fx;sf]xftdf 5

gkfnst] d[4



g | ofF gkfn lgdf; DaGwl gofFgofF wf/Offx; 5nknndf cf0/x\$] j t[fg kl/k]odf ; 3lo uertfGqs gkfnst kyd /fi6klt] ; /sf/sf tknrf6 ; #bdf k]tt u/\$] glt tyf sfoqnd k9g kpf d cfoet xliif ePsf] lyPF. To; avt dleq Ppof kZg plAh/x\$] lyof] .To:tf] Psdfq ; q s] xg; Snf h; n] gkfnel/sf o] fx;nf0{k7Ofsf] af6] km(8f] ofp] cly\$; d[4 tyf zifet l; hof u/l bznf0{Ps; qdf afwg klg ; sf] \

d]h] w] bZsf] Oltxf; / ljsf;sf syfx; k9\$] 5' . o; af6 gkfnst] ; Gbedf d s] lgisifof ku\$] 5' eg] .lgj flrt ; /sf/dknt Nof0g] sdtldf klg bz jif{ cjlwsf] b[6sf]fn] dfq of] dh\$nf0{ zifet / ljsf; df s] b]t ug{ ; S5 .l of] lsggeg] d cfkn] b]y\$] 5; s; /L :ki6 b[6sf]fn]ef/tlo o] fx;nf0{cf'gf]st{oklt kll; flxt ul//x\$] 5 . o; ; Gbedf lj Zj lj Bfnox; n] ; fGble\$ tyf dxlj kof{ eldsf lgj fx ug{ ; S5g\ .

:yfkgsf lx; fan] lj Zj lj Bfnox; hlt g]k/fgf epklg jf: t]df Itglx; ; b] gofFg] /lx/xG5g\ . lsgls lj Zj lj Bfnox; x/\$ lfof o]f lj Bfyl\$ efjgf tyf hfz x; ; E ; fdlkodf /x] cfkn]f0{cbfjlws tNof0/x\$ xG5g\ . o]f lj Bfylx; sf] 1fgsf] kllkt, 1fgsf] kl't{ tyf clwog cg; Gwfg; E bglGbg v]h/xg] x]f lj Zj lj Bfnon] /fi6 ljsf; sf] j]unf0{ tlatf klfq ul//x\$ xG5g\ .

dNo kofn]; lxtsf] lzlf
 xfdlnf0{yxf 5- x/\$ JolQmsf] x]oleqsf] ; Trl/q tyf ; bfrf/af6 dfq lj Zjdf zifet] alp /flkg ; S5 . ; bfrf/L gful/sx; n] g] ; dfhnf0{ ljsf; tkn(8f] ofpg ; S5g\ . To; sf/of x/\$ sOfv/ afnaflnstsf] x]odf ; bfrf/ tyf ; Trl/q ljsf; ug\$ nflu lzlf] dNo kofn] cgt/lgixt xgk5{ . lzlf]sf] dVo p2]o g] ; Trl/qoQm gful/s tof/ kfg] xgk5{ .

pd]sf lx; fan] l; Sgsf nflu ; aefbf pQd pd] ; dx kfFb]v ; q jif{Ddsf] xf] . o; ; Gbedf d Ppof uls ljafgh] eg\$] s'f :d/of u/fpg rfxG5' . pgn] eg\$] lyP, adnf0{dfq ; ft jif\$ nflu sg} Ppof afns jf afnsf lbg; \ ; ft jifk15 p; nf0{OZj/ jf bfgj sf] xftdf ; lDklbg; \ . Itglx; s; h] klg To] afns jf afnsfnf0{kl/j t\$ ug{ ; Sg]5gg\ Ppof szn lzlf]sf] zIQm tyf kefj slt; Dd xg; S5 / p; n] tl slnnf afnaflnstsf; nf0{slt; Dd ?kft/of ug] ; fdYo{/V5 eG] s'/sf] kl6dof xf] of] . o; y{ afnaflnstsf; nf0{ lzlf] tyf cleefj sx; n] g]ts g]T] sf af/df l; sfgp] h?/l xG5 . o; sf nflu dfgjlo r]gfsf] clatlo tyf ; j]ofkl ulx/f] cgt/b[6 xg' cfj Zos 5 . jf:tljs lzlf] eg\$] kq4 efjgfx; tyf a4]j zIQmsf] kllkt xf] . Toxl zIQm] g] JolQmf0{ blgs 36gfqnd 7dofpg tyf hljg-hut / aXdf08; E hf]BP/ cfp]g] :yfol ; To a'g d2t u5{ .

; dflhs ?kft/0fsf nflu cfly\$ ljsf;
 k4 gful/s lgdff ug{ dNo; lxtsf] lzlf / wdaf6
 ?kft/t cllwlltdstf dfq kof{t xbg . /fi6sf] cfly\$
 ljsf; nfo{ cfly\$ j[4n] cfly\$ j[4nf0{ klt:kwf]n
 klt:kwf]n0{ 1fgzI0m] / 1fgzI0m]0{ klj lw tyf
 cg; Gwfgn] an lb0/xgkb5 . ptf /fhon] klg cfly\$
 ljsf; sf]klqmfdf ; a)gful/sx;nf0{; fwg tyf ; f]x;sf]
 ; dtfdhs lj t/0fsf] ; lglZrttf ug{k5 . p; n]
 e]efj/lxt 9Eaf6 uldof tyf zx/l Onfsdf a:g] ; a)
 gful/ssf] hljg:t/ psf:gsf nflu kofg ul//xgkb5 .
 ol ; a)s/fx; Jofks hg; xelutaf6 dfq ; Dej xG5 .
 /fhon] ; a) gful/sn] uof:t/lo hljgofkgsf nflu
 cfjZos kf]fofoQm vfgf, /fd] cfj; ; km jftfj/Of,
 plrt lzlf / :jf:Yo clg ptkfbgzln cj ; /x; kft
 ug{ ; Sg]s/f ; lglZrt ug{ ; Sgk5{. ol s'/nf0{xdf]
 uf]jzfnl ; Eotfsf] ; Dkbfaf6 l; lh; dNok]ffnl; E klg
 ; dfofhg ug{h?/L xG5 . o; f]ug{ ; s]dfq tlg s/f
 gkfnlsf] cgxf/df d:sfg 5g{ / bznf0{ ; du] ; kdf
 ljsf; tk] 8]ofpg ; lsg5 .

PSsf0; f]-ztfAblsf] ljZj lj Bfno b[6sf0f
 bz jifsf] cj lwdf dh}ef/tsf sl/a !%) / ljZj sf

ædnf0{ dfq ; ft jif\$ nflu sg} Pp6f afns jf
aflnsf lbg; V ; ft jif[15 p; nf0{0Zj/ jf bfgj sf]
xftdf ; ldklbg; \. Itglx; s; h] klg To] afns jf
aflnsfnf0{ kl/j t\$ ug{ ; Sg] 5g\$ \A

%) eGbf a9L lj Bfnodf cllwog ug] sl/a tl; nfv
 lj Bfylh]0{e} cGt/lqmf u/\$f]5 . To]cgejsf cfwf/df
 dh] agfPsf] PSsf0; f]-ztfAblsf] ljZj lj Bfnosf] vfsf
 o:tf] 5M

- ljZj lj Bfnox; n] ljZj Jofkl b[6sf]foQm / dft]ld
 jf cfknh] rfx\$] 7fp]f0{ ; j]f ug{ ; dy]fg\k:tf
 tof/ ug{k5{.
- lj 1fg-klj lw / ; fj h]gs gllt- cfk; L kn]0bsf nflu
 klg cGt/; DalGwt lj ifox; xg\ . ljZj lj Bfno lzlfdf
 of] cGt/; DaGwnf0{ /fd] ; e]hg ul/gk5{.
- szn lzlf s] ljZj sf] sg} klg sbdf xg; S5g\ .
 ljZj lj Bfnox; n] gofGofF cg; Gwfg / vfh]dhs
 lj ifo j:tdfk] To:tf lzlf sx;nf0{cfknt/ cfsliif
 ug{ Sg] kb5 .
- ljZj lj Bfnox; alr b]ultdf klj lws ; -hfnf]lj sf;
 ug{ h?/L 5 . h; sf nflu Joef/ sd xg] gbgf
 slfx; kof]df Nofpg ; lsg5 .
- abln] ; do; E gful/sx;nf0{cbfj lws /Vg ldtAool
 9En] lg/Gt/ lzlf lb0/xg' cfjZos 5 .

clxn] cfj Zostf eg\$] c; n lzlf k]ffnl xf] .
 o; n] dfq lj Bfyl; nf0{ b]zsf] cfly\$ ljsf; df of]ubfg

lbg d2t u5{. s]f; sf/vfg tyf ; j]f h:tf dx]k] kof{
 lj ifox; df cg; Gwfg klj lw tyf ldtf k]zgn] b]znf0{
 cfly\$ ljsf; / ; d[4tk] 8]ofp5 . s] xfdl lj Bfyl
 ldtf ljsf; sf] alp /f]g ; Sbgj}<

l; sf0sf] k]fx ; E; E] gofFvfh / cfj isf/x; xB}
 hfg]xg\ . To; h] lj Bfno-lj Zj lj Bfnox; n] lj Bfyl
 tyf cg; Gwfg ; hgZlntf, gjlgtf, pRr klj lwsf] kof],
 pBdzlntf / g]ts g]j h:tf uofx; ljsl; t ug{
 h?/L xG5 .

ljZj lj Bfnox; n] ; Da]wg ug{k] k]v rf/ s'/m
 ! lzlf]n] /fi6 tyf cGt/f]6 txd] lbuf] ljsf; /
 gful/sx;sf cfj Zostfnf0{ ; Da]wg ug{k5{.

@ lzlf]n] lj lw ; f:slts cfj Zostfx; k/f ug{ ; Sgk5{.
 #_ o; n] cg; Gwfg tyf vfh]sf lglD lj Bfyl] lbdfu
 ltvfgk5{.

\$_ kltefzfnl lj Bfyl] nflu kltef k]kn]gd of]ubfg
 lbg ; Sgk5{ h; n] ubf{ pglx; cfknh] rfx\$] lj ifo
 k9] To; \$] d]l]waf/f b]z / ; dhfsf] ; j]f ug{
 ; lfd x]pg\.

cg; Gwfg tyf lh1f; f

PSsf0; f]-ztfAbl eg\$] dfqj ; dbfon] cfj isf/ u/\$f
 ; a)k\$]sf 1fg / ; f]g]x;sf] Aoj:yfkg ug]
 ztfAbl xf] h; df xfdln] s]l dNox; ykg' h?/L
 xG5 . xfdln] lj Bfyl; nf0{To:tf] ; lk lbg ; Sgk5{
 h; n] pglx?nf0{cfknh] hlj ge/ l; l; s/xg] 1fg
 ldl/x] \ . cfh xfdl; E klj lwsf] d]l]waf6
 kft ; fRrs} 7hf] ldtf 5, h; n] oyfy0
 hlj ge/ l; l; s/xg] hfE/ lbG5 . o]fx;df% of]
 ldtf ljsf; ug{ ; lsof]eg]o; n] bluf] cfly\$ ljsf; nf0{
 ; d] k] ; flxt u5{.

pRrk] lw kof] ug] ldtf

xfdl Sof]k; x?sf x/\$ lj Bfyl] cf^gf] ; sf0sf] k] fxnf0{
 a9fpgsf nflu gofFgofFklj lwx; sf] kof]af/] ; Sg' h?/L
 5 . Sof]k; x; n] klg cfknh]0{ kof]zfnfsf] ; fwgx;
 sDko6/sf gofFklj lwx; tyf OG6/gb ; lj wfx; af6 kof]t
 dfqdf ; ; lhht agfpgk5{. tfls lj Bfyl; n] tl
 ; lj wfx; d]k] cf^gf] l; sf0 ldtfnf0{ c% lj :tf/ /
 ljsf; ug{ ; sg\ . klj lwsf] pGog / qn]Gtsf] j tdfg
 oudf lzlf sx; sf] eldsf sdhf] xG5 eg] ; f]g klg
 ; lsb . af:tj df ca lzlf sx; sf] eldsf dx]k] kof] dfq
 x]g, ljZj sf] lzlf k]ffnl c% a9L lzlf s-cfwf/t xG5 .
 lzlf s] of] eldsaf6 ; #/sf sbf sbf; Dd 1fgsf]
 k]f/k] f/df ; xof] kl]g5 .

clxn] lj leG l]df gofFgofFj ifoj: t' ptkfbg ug{ Sg]
 k:tsf] cfj Zostf 5 / z]l]s l]df To; sf nflu w]
 cj ; / 5, h; nf0{ sf7df8] ljZj lj Bfno nufot gkfnf
 cG0 ; :yfx; df klg kof] ug{ ; lsg5 . JolQmut ; kdf
 d ; fdul ptkfbg ug] ; Gbe]f d]l]waf] b]zsf] w]
 dx]k] 5 eG] ljZj; u5{.

!) a[] afrr

wl[dftfn] kls[ts / dfqj l; lh[w] a[ax; %h/x\$ l 5g\ . To; sf/Of d tkf0[; sf nflu s[l cfwf/e[s/fdf zky u/fpg rfx05' . tkf0[; ojf xbx05 / g}tkf0[; sf] sffwdf ; dfhdf /x\$ f ; a}k\$ f/sf a[anf0{ ; fdo kfb[l j Zj Jofkl d[hldnfsf nflu sfd ug[g] uxg lhDd] f/ l 5 . To; h] d tkf0[; nf0{ d; f[ePsf] bza[f] afrr u/fpg u0/x\$ f] 5' .

!_ dnf0{ yxf 5 ; fgj] l tgf] nlo lng' ck/fw xf] . d; f[Ps dxfg\ nlo xg\$ h; sf] k[ktsf nflu d s8f kl/> d ug\$' .

@_ d x[ob] v g} Od[fbf/ /xg\$' h; n] rl/qdf ; Gb/ tf Nofpg\$ / . To; n] 3/kl/ jf/ df d[hldnfsf Nofpg\$ / c[t[f] jf / fi6< tyf l j Zj nf0{ z[f[t k[8f] ofpg d2t kl g\$' .

#_ d : jfledfgsf ; fy sfd u5{ / : jfledfgl k} \$ g} ; km x65' .

\$_ d kl/ jf/ ; dfh, /fi6< / l j Zj s} Ps c; n ; b: o /xg\$' .

%_ d hlxn] klg c; x[s] / fdf] hljg tyf / l ffsf nflu kof; ul/ /xg\$' . d hxf eP klg . d c; nf0{ s] lbg ; S5[eG] s/ fdf 3f] n/ xg\$' .

^_ d dfqj hljgsf] / l f / : jfledfgsf nflu ; dlk[/ l x/ xg\$' .

&_ d[f dx[j kof{ lbgx; Joy[f glatg\ eg] d hlxn] klg ; r[/ l x/ xg\$' .

*_ d ; b} xl/ t pnh{ tyf x/ fe/ f k[j] lsf vlt/ cfkn[f0{ ; dk[ul/ /xg\$' .

(_ g[knsf] Ps lhDd] f/ ojf ePsf] gftfn] d[h] ; fx; sf ; fy d[f] hljgsf ; kintf xft kfg{ / c; s] ; kintf dily klg uj{ ul/ /xg\$' .

!)_ d[f] / fi6< %08f d[f] d[bdf k[k[f0/ xg\$ clg d[f] kof/ f] dft[d g[k[n[f0{ d[h] uf[j] flg j t agfpg\$' .

pBdzlntf

l j Zj l j Bfno k] z; f[f] l j Bfyl{?nf0{ pBdzlntf klt cle?lr hufpg] jftfj / of ; hgf ul/ gk5{ . xfdln] xfd] l j Bfyl{; nf0{ 7hf] nlo xfl; n ug\$ f nflu lglZrt vt/ f d[l] g l; sfp] g k5{ . t/ of] rfxFc; n pBdsf] dNo dfgotf leq} / x[; DkGg ugk5{ .

g[ts g[]

g[ts g[] df b0{ j 6f dx[j kof{ klf x; / xG5g\ . klxn] o; n] d[f05\$ f] a[f0/ lxtsf] nflu ; Gb/ / zI0mzfnl ; kgf aG] lfdtfsf] l j sf; ug{ hf\$ lbg] . bf] [] g[ts g[] ; f[cfkn[] ; xl sfd ug[/ To; sf] cfwf/ df c; nf0{ klg To: t} sfd ug{ kl/ t u/fpg] lfdt f xG5 . lh1f; f;

klj lw, pBdzlntf, vf[/ g[ts g[] z[f] s kl/ kf6laf6 cfp] kF lfdt f xg\ . olb l j Bfyl{lr ol kF j 6f lfdtfsf] l j sf; ug{ ; Sof] eg] dfq xfdl To: t] : j tGq- l; sf; l dfq; agfpg ; dy{ xG5} hf] ; j lgb[zt, ; j lgolqt / hljgk[t l; Sg] xG5} g\ . tl l j Bfyl{; f[dfq / fHonf0{ ; Ddfq ug[/ k[z] g ug[lfdt f xG5 . Itglx; n] dfq ; f] ; E17t 1fgsf] ; -hndf / x[sfd ug{ ; Sg\$ gV g[k[n[f0{ Pp6f ; d[b[zsf] ; kdf kl/ j tG ug{ ; Sg\$ g\ . lzlfssf] ; a[fbf dx[j kof{ klf l j Bfyl{; nf0{ d of] ug{ ; S5' eG] s/ fsf] c[f[d] j Zj f; hufpg' xf] . kl/ offdtM l j Bfyl{; df% xfdl ug{ ; S5f] eG] efj gf hfu[t xG5 / c[f[od f g[k[n[] k[l] t ug\$ eG] / fi6< efj gfsf] l j sf; xG5 .

cg; Gwfg, lzlf0f / kn/ cg; Gwfg

c; n lzlf0f cg; Gwfgaf6 lgl; f[xG5 . lzlfxs? cg; Gwfgnf0{ l k[d fG5gV l tglx? sf] cge j n] vfl/ Psf] cg; Gwfg sb} klg ; fyfsf] pGgogsf hf] nflu l gSs} dx[j kof{ xG5 . sb} klg k[l s ; yfgx; p; n] xfl; n u\$ f] cg; Gwfg lfdt f af6 dfkg ug{ ; lsG5 . o; n] l j z[f] t f k[m p[k[fbsf] rqm to u5{ . cg; Gwfgsf o: t f cge j x? n] uoffds lzlf0f tk[f 8f] xofp5 / To; n] ojf l j Bfyl{? nf0{ yk c[Wog cg; Gwfg ug{ d2t u5{ . l j 1fg, ul0ft, 0lGhlgol/ a c[f] w l j 1fg tyf lzlf h: tf l f[d f lfdtfsf] yk l j sf; ug{ sf7df8f} l j Zj l j Bfnon] c[t/ ; DalGwt l j ifox? tyf c[t/ ; DalGwt cg; Gwfgdf klj i6 ug{ h? / l 5 . o; qmddf d sf7df8f} l j Zj l j Bfnonf0{ tljg 6f gofF l j efux? : yfkgf ug{ ; b[j] lbG5' . kj[lo cg; Gwfg, klj lwsf] cle; fl/ tf / ko6g Aoj: yfkg tlg l j efux? v8f ug{ cfj Zos 5, h; n] g[k[nsf] / fi6< l j sf; sf] Wob xfl; n ug[sfdnf0{ yk d2t ug\$.

cg; Gwfgn] lzlfnf0{ %g\ wgl agfp5

d[h] ef/ tdf, g[f] klj lw, g[] sf] p[k[lQ / 1fgdf cfwl/ t ; dhnsf af/ f[k9f0{ x\$ f] 5' . tl z[f] s ; yfgx; cg; Gwfg lfdtfn] kl/ kof{ 5g\ . d JolQmut ; kdf s] df l j Zj: t 5' eg] cg; Gwfg p[s] [6 lzlf0fsf] nflu Ps dx[j kof{ klf xf] . Ps j i[6t f d[h] l j leG b[zsf ! (j 6f l j Zj l j Bfnos; df kl[l j Bfyl{ tyf cg; Gwfgstf[; f[c[t/ l qmf ul/ ; s\$ f] 5' . d uPsf x/ \$ l j Zj l j Bfnos; df cg; Gwfgnf0{ k[f] yldstfsf ; fy hf\$ lbP0\$ f] 5 . pbfx/ ofsf nflu j f6/ n" l j Zj l j Bfnosf l j Bfyl{; n] l j sf; ; f[p[h[f6 rNg] sf/ x; l j sl; t u\$ f] b[v] fhg sf/ x; l j Zj sf l j leG b[zx; df ul8/ x\$ f 5g\ . kl; 4 Allofs a[l] sf/ klg j f6/ n" l j Zj l j Bfnosf] cg; Gwfgs} pkh xf] . sfghl dhg l j Zj l j Bfnon] / f[f] s sf/ sf] c[l] j isf/ u[of] hg c[t/ fi6< klt: kwf[f c[f0; s\$ f] 5 .

-ef/ tsf k[/ fi6klt snfdn] ut d^ \ / sf] # ut] sf7df8f} l j Zj l j Bfnosf] bl l f[t ; df/ f[/ afna[nsfx? sf] b0{ 5sf5\$ } sfo[mdf c^ a[h[d f u\$ f] cleefi[ofsf] dx[j kof{ c[z . efjfg] fbM kik kf\$ h

cgěj z]fs eđof

nldof zdf{



lg/h dxhđ



/ljg zdf{



wflb^adf
; !t^o/x^sf s⁷df8^f
lj Bfyl{/ lz]fs -afofF.
5fpgl ; ^ađ]fnodf
wflb^asf lj Bfyl{.

=cyff{ } Joj xfl/s 1fg

ufpF/ zx/alr tof/L;fy ul/g] ljBfyl{ PS; r]h sfoqmdn] slffut l; sf0nf0{
; xof] k]ofpgs]f]; fy]z]fs c; dfgtf 36fpg klg d2t kU5 . b]f]f]nfe xđ]o:tf
sfoqmdx; :sh-:sh ldn] ; xh}; ~rfg ug{ ; lsG5 .

uf pE] :shaf6 kyd >]ndf !@ slff pQlOf{
u/] 6&; lqk6 lng afa; E ; fgl]7dl lx8\$]f
Ps lj Bfyl{]/Tgkfsaf6 kng u/] ..ca stf hfg] ; /U
eg] wflb^adf cf^g]:shdf k9f0/x\$]a]hdf ; flbf jiff
k9fPs]lzlfsnf0{s:tf]nfnf < sxl dlxgcl3sf]Tof]
36gfn] dnf0{ rfxF% E} agfof] . /fhwfglsf] kltli7t
:shaf6 kl/Des lziff k/f u/L :gftsQ/ ; d] u/\$f
lzlfsn] upE] hE] sfF]ft -; t]\$] af6 nf0{ ; fu
7fg] t/sf/L agfpg cfux u/] h:t}lyof]Tof] 36gf .
x]df]lzlff k]fnl Jofjxfl/s 1fgdf c]wfl/t geP/ lstfas]
/6f0df ; lldt 5 eG]s/f ol b0{k} Eaf6 5nE xG5 .
o; l]qdf sxl gofFyngl ug] ; f]f] k]f]f] ; fn
sf7df8f]f b0{ eQnk/sf]Ps / wflb^asf]Ps :shalr
Ps; /f] 5nkm u/] lj Bfyl{PS;r]h sfoqmd ug]lgw]
u]ofF. zx/sf lj Bfyl{f0{ufpF/ upE] lj Bfyl{f0{zx/
3dfpg n]hfg]of]Psk\$]f/sf]gofFz]fs ed0fsf]yngl
lyof] . oxl sfoqmd cg;/ f/ k]f]f] sflQsdf sf7df8f]f

8Nnl:yt hut; Gb/ Jjg\$yl :shsf * slff; Ddsf #)
hgf lj Bfyl{/ kfF hgf lz]fs; lxtsf]6f]hln]wflb^a:yt
sDk/ uflj; sf]b0]og]ed0f u]of] . To; kl5 sf7df8f]f6
uPs]f6f]hln]Joj:yfkg ug] ; Tojtl pRr dflj, wflb^asf
tlg lz]fs; lxt slff ^ / & sf #! hgf lj Bfyl{/sf]
6f]hln] sf7df8f]f]pkTosfsf] b0]og] ed0f u]of] . o; sf]
Joj:yfkg 8Nnsf]hut; Gb/ :sh / eQnk/sf]af\$]yt
glnj/fxl k]l]n] u/] . ; a} clloog ed0fsf] ; of]hg
sf7df8f]fyt hfkfgl u]; /sf/L ; yf lxljsf g]k]nn]
u]of] .

Jofjxfl/s l; sf0
sf7df8f]f6 wflb^a 3Dg cfPsf lj Bfyl{9Efsf]5fgf ePsf
ufpE] 3/df kfxgf nfu] a; . zx/sf lj Bfyl{/ v]hfsf]
lsgf/b]v kxf8sf 6Kk}Dd ag\$] 3/x; v]hfsf]kfglaf6
rNg]3\$, l9sl-hfE] af6df e]bg] r]f]f/]b]v] b^au k/].
lstfadf k9\$] / ultdf ; g\$] b]b/fnl, u]f]f] e-Hof^a,



el/kfv] shf] k7f] lk9, afbhl, 8f3f] h:tf
 zAbsf j:tut dfg]e3fP . ufldof hijgsf]blwsv
 alrdf klg :yfglo dfig;sf] cgxf/df blwPsf]
 rdsn] zx/sf lj Bfylx; sxl cndlnP klg .
 pglx;n]rbf] lrnfpq]P7h; 9Eivgl, n3'hnljBt\
 cfiohgf h:tf jftfj/of lj 1fgdf k93f s/fx;
 k7olf b7g kP . k?ifx; lj b7zdf sfd ug{uPKl5
 ;d:ofdf k/3f dlxfx; tyf :yfglo lgsfo /
 u7;/sf/L ;ydfkkt uPsf lj sf;] kl/ofhgf sf
 hl6ntfx;sf] af/df pkerDmx; ;E k7olf 5nkm
 ug]cj; / klg kP .

wfb^aaf6 /fhwgl 3Dg uPsf lj Bfylx;
 zx/sf] /d% d x7f tOfdf] dd vP/ b^a dfg;
 k/7g\gfs yb7 lj iofdtlsf]kblf of x7k15 zx/sf
 lzifs; E pglx;n] .oxf3f dfig; n]cf'gf]j /k/
 lsg ; km gu/\$f] eg7 k7g klg u/]. 5fpgl
 ;^aufknodf k/fgf xftxtof/ / lrq tyf hfonv7h
 lr18ofvfgdf r/f / jboh6t' b77 cfkln]lstfadf
 k93f s/fx; ; lD%P .

ed0faf6 km3k15 bj} ; dxsf lj Bfylx;n]
 kl7j7g tof/ u/L cf-cf'gf :shdf k97 ; b7P eg]
 :shn]km7f]k7z3f]cfiohgf u/7 lj Bfylx;n]f0{pT; flxt
 u/]. hut; Gb/ :shsf lj Bfylx;n]t cf'gf]cgej, l; sf0
 ; d77 .boh7/7 ; d7 k5f1zt u/]. pOm :shsf *
 slffsf lj Bfylx; ; G7f] dxhgn] sDk/ ufp3f] cWooog
 ed0faf6 km3k15 .wfb^a hgl7 zlif3df n73f 5g\;atvf{
 nfu7k15 v7hfsf]kfgl kof7. w7}; km lyof] xfd]sf7df8f7
 zx/sf] lj iofdtlsf] eGbf . htftt} kfglsf] %/gf b7of7
 ;fgf v7hfx; klg ; lsnf] 9Ef ePsf csif3 /x5g\
 b7ze/L v7 u0/x3f] hn; f7sf] af/df a' of7A

z7fs ed0f egk15 vr{ Joj:yfkg, lgoldt k9f0df
 xg] lft ; D%7 lgwf/ vDRofpg] lzifsx;n] klg lgs}
 pT; flxt x6] of] ed0fnf0{ .clt kmfboll eg7 dllo^asg
 u/]. ; fy} casf sfo6nd c% kmfbol / kf76qnd
 ;fk]f s; /L agfpg] eg7 5nkm klg rnf0/x3f 5g\
 ;

;dfhsf] cWooog

xfdlxsfFlghl / ;fdbilos :shsf] cfwf/df z7fs
 u0f:t/sf] dfgk ug] ul/P klg c6o b7zsf] b7f7df bj}
 :shdf ; dfh lj 1fgsf] cWooog / l; sf03f] :t/ lgs}
 sdhf7 blwG5 . ; dfh lj 1fg k7s[ts lj 1fg jf ul0ft
 h:tf] ; 7j4 geP/ ultzln lj ifo xf] . ; dfh jf ; dbfo
 g); dfh lj 1fgsf]k7f]zfnf xgk5{. o; c6tu{ ; fdilhs
 ; DaGw, ; ffs[ts lj jwtf, Pl7xf] ; s / k7s[ts ; Dkbf,
 kl/j t6sf] ult, jftfj/of / kof7/of, cyf6qsf] ult,
 a6a / o; sf]c; / cfllb c; ^aVo lj ifoj:tx;sf] Joj xfl/s
 cWooog ug{; lS65 . ; dfh lj 1fg klg k7s[ts lj 1fg
 h:t} tla] ultdf lj:tf/ e0/x3f] 5 / xfd] :shsf
 kf76qndf klg tlnf] slffblv g} of] lj ifo / flvPsf] 5 .
 t/ o; nfo{ k/Dk/fut 7kdf kf76k'ts / slffsf]fd}
 ; ldt ul/Psf] kf0G5 . xfdln] xfd] lz1f0f lj lwdf xfd}

j1/k/L /x3f k7' ;fwg-; f7nf0{k7f] gu/7 lj Bfylx;dfly
 x7h76k'Ful//x3f 5f7. To; 7h] ; dfh lj 1fg ; DaGw
 Joj xfl/s 1fg / lj Zn7f0df xfd] lj Bfylx; sdhf7
 ; fljt ePsf xg\
 ; fj k7gs d7dnfd rf; f]sd /Vg] uxg eGbf ; txl
 / dgf7-hgk0f{ lj ifoj:t' cWooogdf ; do vr6] tYo
 v7hl ug] eGbf ts6f axlsg] h:tf ; d:of xfd] lz1ff
 k4tldf v8lPsf 5g\
 lz1f0f lj lwnf0{ slffsf]f /
 kf76k'tsdf l; dlt ug{; sf]dVo sf/of xf] . c7nf3g,
 cg; Gwfg, v7h, kl/ofhgf h:tf lqnfsnfx; lgs}sd
 ePsf]g] lz1f0f-l; sf0{lj lw k7fj sf/L, lbuf] kmflsnf]
 / Joj xfl/s xg g; s3f] xf] .

b7f7] km0bf

lj Bfylx;sf] 1fgsf] bfo/fnf0{kmflsnf]/ Joj xfl/s agfpg
 tyf lsfal cWooogsf]l; dfa6 clnsit dfly p7fpg clWooog
 ed0fx; clg7fo{5g\ . sh jf lj Bfylx;sf] cf'g}kxndf
 z7fs ed0f ug]k/Dk/f xfdlxsfk7g gePsf]x7g t/ Tof]
 c7of6t cf'k7f]s / l; ldt 5 . xfd] z7fs ed0fx; r:t,
 lgoldt / j:tut xg; s3f 5g\ . shx;n]o; nfo{lj Bfylx;
 nflu nfebol agfpg ; s3f 5g\ . yfgsf]5g7, ed0fsf]
 k7{ tof/L, ed0f cjlw7sf] sfo6nd lgw7of, l; sf0{ /
 pkn7w7;sf] jul3/of, ed0fsf] ; dlff / lgisif3f] k;t7t
 sdhf7 xg]u/3f 5g\
 km:j?k lj Bfylx;n]c7of6t dx7j
 lbg]o:tf ed0fx; v7h7f]eP/ klg dgf7-hgd}l; ldt xg]
 u/3f 5g\
 lj Bfylx;n]f0{cf'gf]j l/kl/ k7pg g; lsg]o:tf]cj; /
 h6fpg ; #f/e/L g} :6876-PS:r7h7l sfo6ndx; ; -rfng
 ul/G5 . :shsf] ; f7-;fwgn]gEof7f7 lj Zj lj Bfno, :yfglo
 ; /sf/ / ; 3; :yfx; ldn7 lj Bfylx;n]nflu cj; / h6fpg]
 ul/G5 . o:tf ed0fx; c6t/b7zlo / c6t/dx7b7zlo klg
 xg] u/3f 5g\
 t/ xfd] cf'g} ufp7/ zx/alrsf
 lz1f0f ; :yfx; alr ed0f cfbfg-k7f7g u/7 z? ug{; S5f7.
 /fd] tof/lst ; fy ul/of]eg] of] pkn7Awk0f{/ lsknf0tl
 klg xg; S5 . ufp3f lj Bfylx;sf nflu zx/sf lj le1
 z7fs dx7j sf s7b7;sf] ed0f tyf cfj; sf] Joj:yf
 zx/sf :shx;n] ; xh}ug{; S5g\eg] 5flgPsf u7dof
 lfg]sf] ed0fsf nflu Tox7f :shx;n] Joj:yfkg ug{
 ; S5g\ . o; /L b0{jf Tof] eGbf a9l :shx;sf] ; d%bf/L
 / b0k7lfo nfe7 cfwf/df :j t6q 7kdf z7fs ed0fsf]
 cfiohgf ug{ ; lS65 .

sf7df8f3f s7l gfd rn3f glh :shx; lj le1
 z7fs ; xof7sf sfo6nd lnP/ ufp3f :shx;df hfg
 yfn3f 5g\
 t/ b77k7f lj Bfylx;n]nflu Tof] slt
 nfebol ePsf] 5 eGg] s/f afix/ cfPsf] 5g . h7h:tf]
 eP klg o:tf]PS:r7h sfo6nd] slffut l; sf0k7f0{; xof7
 k7ofpg] kSsf 5 . ; fy} zx/L / u7dof e7sf] z7fs
 c; dfg7fnf0{qndz7l sd ub7h7f7g klg o:tf sfo6ndx;n]
 d4t g}k7ofp5g\
 To; 7h] b7f7f]nfe xg]o:tf sfo6ndx;
 Jofks ?kdf lj:tf/ ul/g' k5{.

-zdf{; Toj tl pRr dfj, wfb^asf k7f7gn7ofks xg\
 E

cfj /of

8f= 6sgfy wdnf



uloftsf] k9f0Ù lj Bfylç;df
 tflsç zIQmsf] ljsf; u/L
 ;/naf6 hl6ntd ;d:of
 ;dwfgdf cfkn) ptkl/t xg]
 vfnsf] xgk5{. of] lj ifosf]
 k7gkf7gsf] ;d:of egçsf] :ki6
 çkdf ;çflGts JofVofgsf]
 sdl / lj Bfylç :jodàf/f
 ;d:of ;dfwfgsf] kçf; gxb'
 xf]. lj Bfylçf :jod\ ;d:of
 ;dfwfgklt OR5f hufpg] /
 uloftsf ;d:of ;dfwfgdf
 pglxçsf] cflldan a9fpg] sfoç
 ugç5{.

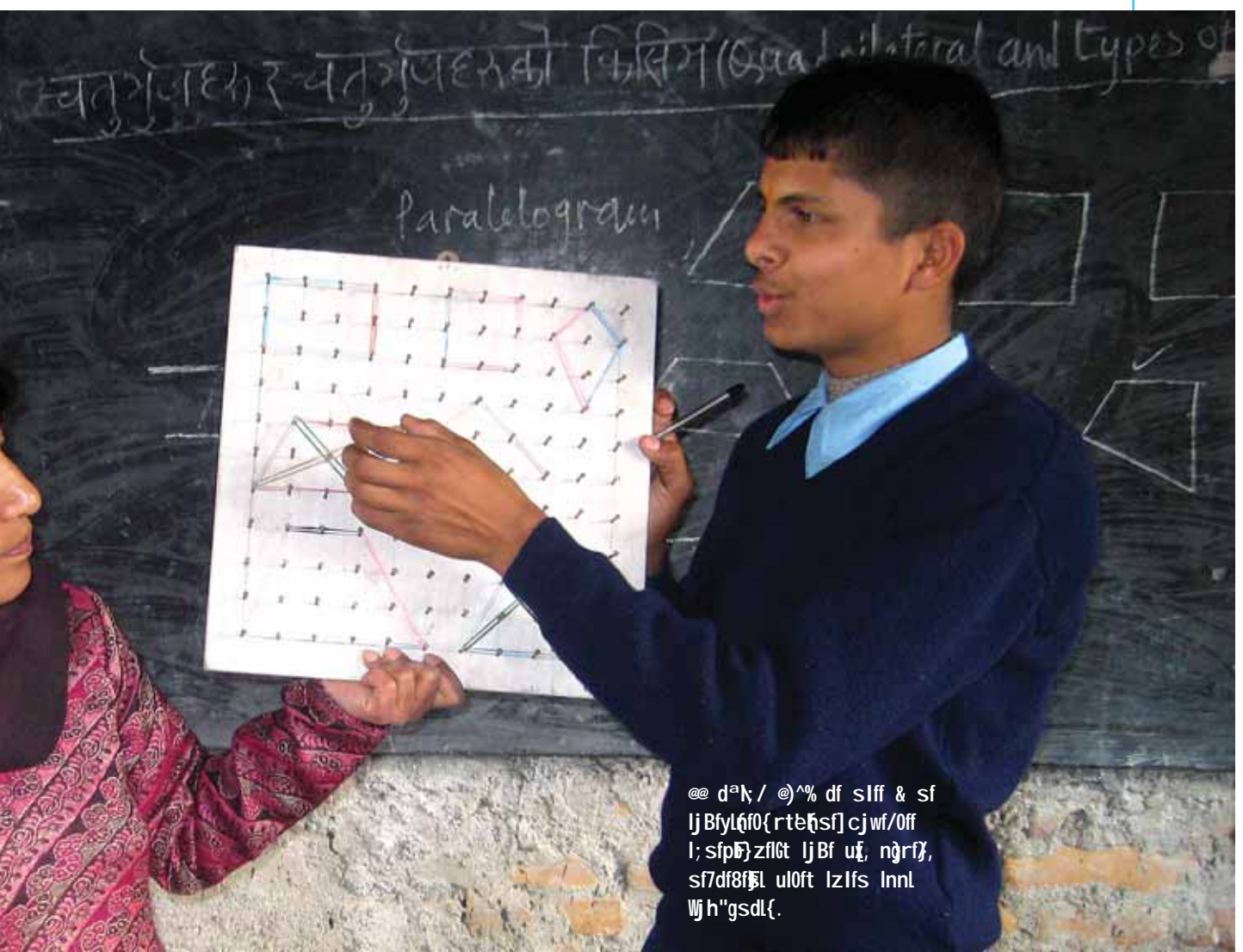
tl:a/xçM ; bzç 136/7



vff]5

U | loft ljifo ;fdffo effiff eçbf hfç-
 36fp; E ;Dalçwt Ps cToçt k/fçg]
 lj 1fg xf]. dfgj ;Eotfsf] cEobo / ljsf; df
 uloft cleçg çkn] uF;Psf] 5 . uloft lj ifosf]
 1fg Psdtlo ;fdffotof ljeç/lxt, lj Zj Jofkl
 / cço lj ifoxçsf] 1fgeçbf klç c% pRr:t/lo
 çkdf /lxcPsf] 5 . of] Ps to:tf] lj 1fg xf]
 h; df z4tf / jf:tlj stfn] kyd :yfg cç6çsf]
 xç5 . uloft lj 1fg çç lj ifosf] dffod jf
 effiff ;dç xf]. uloftsf] dçffo{ cçt/fçdçf6
 a'g, a%çpg / kçfç ugç{lç Zj df cToçt] 7hf
 kçf; xç e0/xçf 5g\ . uloft lj ifosf] uxg a%ço
 / :t/lo Pj + xl kçfç lagf lj 1fg tyf klj lwsf]
 ljsf; cw/f] /xg] s'fçd b0çt 5ç .
 uloft lzlfnf0{ ;çflGts (Pure Theory) /
 Jofç xfl/s (Applied) u/L b0{t/sfn] xççul/ç5 .

o; sf] ;çflGts lzlfç tyf çg'çwfg klfn]
 uloftsf lj ljw lj wfxçnf0{yk dhat kfgç o; df
 bç]vPsf ;çflGts ;d:ofxçsf] ;dfwfg vffçg] /
 gofç; d:ofxç uloft 1alr phfu/ ugççsfid ul//xçf]
 xç5 . o:t}l; nl; nfd uloft lj ifosf gofçgofF
 ljwf tyf klfxçsf] hçd ;dç xççhç5 . cçfçkç
 Jofç xfl/s uloftsf] cllboog çg'çwfgn] cflyç,
 effçts, jftfç/0fç / Jofç:yfkslo, klj lws Pj +
 hlj s h:tf ;dfh / dfgçlo hlj gsf jf:tlj s
 ;d:ofxçnf0{ uloftlo dççç agf0{ ;dfwfg ugçç
 ubç5 . o; nf0{ uloftn] ;dfhdf kççofPsf] kççof
 ofççbfgsf çkdf klç a'g ;lsç5 . dfgj
 ;dbfon] cçh; Dd uççf] kççltdf ;çççbf dxçç kççç
 eldsf uloftsf] /xçf] 5 eçbf cçtoçm gçççf .
 cçhsf] ;çgçklj lw, sDkoç/ lj 1fg, effçts Pj +
 /; fogzç:q, jftfç/0fç / çff cçlb lççççdf



@ d^k; / @^% df slff & sf
 lj Bfyl6f0{ rtehsf] cjwf/Off
 l; sfp6} zfl6t lj Bf uX, ngrf},
 sf7df8f6L uloft lzlfS lnnl
 Wj h"gsdl{.

; xL lzlf0f lj lwsf]

ePsf] rfdTsl/s lj sf; uloftsf] kof]waf6 g)
 ; Dej ePsf]xf]. ofi cP/ hj lj 1fg, cP]B]us
 lfq / Jofj ; flos lfq;sf]lgldt cnuu}ljwfut
 uloftsf]lj sf; ; d] xg yfn\$]5 . Jofj xfl/s
 uloft ljwfn] t jf:tljs ; #/sf ; d:ofx
 ; dfwg dfq vrlh ug]u/\$]5, uloft ljifosf
 yk ljwfx;nf0{ h6d lbg] / lj sf; ug] sfd
 ; d] ul/cfPsf] 5 .

o;/L, rf]knl{ ;kd} clt dx[Ej kOf{ uloft
 ljifosf] lzlf0f / cg; Gwgsf] cj:yf gkfnf
 eg]; Gtff] dfq; lsg]vfn\$]5, lj Zj lj Bfno
 / ;/sf/L lgsfo bj\$]f] o;df oyf]t Wofg
 hfg af6l g]5 . xfdlsxfFu0ft lj 1fgsf]a%0sf]
 :t/nf0{ dflj p7fpg, o; sf] a%0-k]qnofn0{
 ;/nlsE ug{ uloftnf0{c6o lj 1fgsf ljwfx;df
 pkof]ul agfpg tyf uloftlo effif / dflwodnf0{

;dfh Pj+lzlffsf x/\$ txx;df :yflkt ug{
 w]}sfd ug{h?/L 5 .

uloft a%0sf]:t/nf0{dfly p7fpg]s/f ubf{
 ; a6Gbf klxnf :shd]uP/ s/f]7fls65 . lsgeg]
 o;df :shsf] eldsf g}cx+x65 . lj z] u/L
 uloft l; Sg] l; sfpq] ; Gbe6f lzlfssf] eldsf
 w]}dx[Ej kOf{ x65 . To; sf] Pp6f pbfx/Of d
 cfkn]klg xF. a?of]j / dflj c]yn9Efd @)#\$
 ;fnlt/ slff (k9b) ubf{ klxnf]N6 uloftdf
 d]f] ?lr hfuf]f] x]. /fl6@ lj sf; ;]faf6
 vl6P/ Jofj:yfkg k9\$]f pQd g/l; -zfSo :jo;]L
 lzlfS ag] xfdl] lj Bfnodf kUgeof]. pxf]f]
 .olg6/W k7 olt /fd] E a%fpgeof]ls To; kl5
 d]f]uloftkltsf]wf/Off g}ablnof]. xfdl] u?x;
 v}df cfnl nufp]f nufp]f 5f\$] slffdf
 k9fpgx6Yof]. k9fpg] k7sf] tof/L 3/df ug{



z]lfs hgziQm
lj sf; s]b]f/f
x]n}z?
ul/Psf]bz
dlxg]tflnddf
efu ln]f
s7df8f
nlntk/,
nufot
lh]n]sf uloft
lz]fsx; .

k]rng lyPg . uloftsf]cjwf/Off a%]pg z]lfs
;fdull r]flxG5 eGg]1fg klg z]fob p]xfk;nf0{
lyPg . x]fd] k':tfn] uloft 3f]j}l; s]f] x].
t/ s7df8f]f6 :jo;}]ss]f ;kdf hfgePsf,
hf] uloftsf lz]fs klg x]g]b]f /x]g5, p]xf]h
uloft l; Sg / cEof; ug{x]fdlnf0{k]7off lbgeof].
kl5 cf0P k9bf kf6g SofDk; sf uloft lz]fs
lz]jgf/foof k]w]fgn] uloft /fd/]l l; s]fpg]eof].
p]xf]h] uloft l; Sg x]fdlnf0{w]j}p]tk]t ug]eof].
d]h] uloft lj ifodf lj B]f]l/lw tx / kf]6
8S6/6; D]dsf] lz]ff / 1fg x]f; n ug]f k5f]8
log]b0{hg]f lz]f]ss]f]p]tk]0ff]sf]klg x]f /Xof].
o; af6 klg :ki6 xG5, lj B]f]l]nf0{ k9g ?l
hufpg] s/]df lz]f]ss]f] e]dsf slt dx]l] kof]
xG5 . ctM x]fdl 9Ssn]eGg ; S5f]-uloft lj ifo
u]f]f]x]f0g, v]f]f]5, Jof]j x]f/s 9Eaf6 uloftsf]
lz]f]ofu ; xl lz]f]of lj]wsf]k]of]u, clg To; lglDt
lz]f]ss]f] hf]f/sf].

sf/Of w]j}5g\
cl3Nnf]k':tfn]:shdf uloft h; /l k9bf] clxn]f]j



uloft lz]f]ss]f lgt tof/ kl/Psf]k]z]f]of ;fdull .

k':tfn]Tof]Gbf s]xl g s]xl /fd]l]t]l/sfn]uloft
k9g kfPsf]x]f]h]f eGg]cgdfg / ck]ff :j]f]el]j s
xG5 . lsg]e]j]otf c]P/ lz]f]sn]s]g}g s]g}
t]f]nd kfPsf 5g,uloftsf]cjwf/Off l; s]fpgk5{
/ To; sf n]flu kof]t z]l]fs ;fdull r]flxG5
eGg]1fg klg p]glx;nf0{5 . lz]f]snf0{; xof]u
ug{; f]JolQmklg /flvPsf]5 . lz]f]of lgb]z]sfx;
klg agf0Psf 5g\.

t/, b]M]sf ;fy :j]lsfgk5{ uloftdf c]h]sf
lj B]f]l]x;sf]t/ klg v]f; }ps]f]g ; s]f]5g} .
P;P; n]lsf]glthdf Ps b]l]6 lb]f]g}of]t]Vo
p]hu/ xG5 . -x]7 t]f]ns]f k]f]y]ds / lgdg
d]f]w]olds txdf} uloftdf k]h] x]g] / :shaf6
af]xl/g]lj B]f]l]x;sf]hdf klg sd 5g} . slff
Psd]f egf{ePsf d]l]o] sl/a @) hg]f]n]dfq
lgoldt ;kdf slff r9] slff !) kf/ ug]
u/]f]t]Vo]f]n]oxl s/]fsf]kli6 ub5 . c]h]sf]
g]k]f]nsf]lz]f]f-Joj:ydf ePsf cg]f]h]l6ntf /
;d:of]d]l]o] uloftdf lj B]f]l]x;sf]sdh]f] l; sf0
klg Ps x].

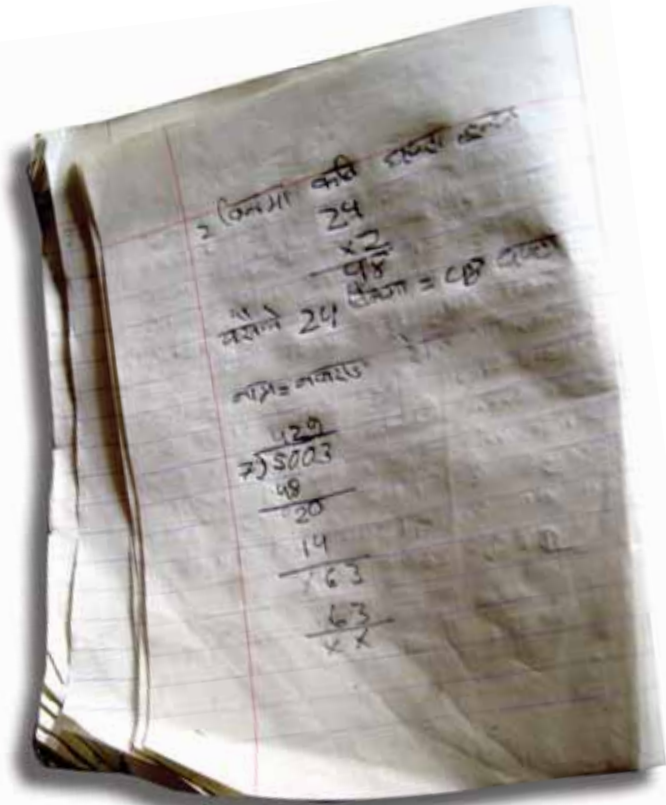
uloftdf x]fd] s]f]s]f]x; sdh]f] /x]g]sf]Pp6f
sf/Of x]f] z?b]l]v]g}uloft u]f]f]x]G5 eGg]unt
;fd]l]hs d]f]gotf . x]fd]l] ;d]h]n] s]f]s]f]x;sf]
l]b]d]udf of]s/]f o]lt k]e]j z]fnl 9En]a; f0]lbPsf]
5 ls lj Z]lj B]f]no k]l]bf klg p]glx;sf]Tof]
ljrf/ kl]j]t6 e0; s]f]f] k]f]0]b]g} . uloftk]l]t]sf]
of]unt ; f]f]0 gab]n]Ps}sf/Of lj B]f]l]x; of]
lj ifonf0{u]f]f]l]j ifo eg] c]B]k kG5f0/x]f]5g\
uloftdf lj B]f]l]sdh]f] x]g]sf]d]h] sf/Of- cjwf/Off
a%]P/ l; s]fpg] / Jof]j x]f/s cEof; sf]sd]l
x]f] . of]lj ifo k9f]p]b]f lb0g]p]b]f]x]f]x; jf:t]l]s
/ h]ljg p]k]of]u]l x]g]k5{. t/ e0; s]f]f]5- 7ls
lj k/Lt . lz]f]sx; clxn]klg c]f]t]l]s /
uloftlo ; q] k]of]u]s} e/df ; d:of]sf] ; d]w]fg
v]f]l]g cfu]x ul//x]f]e]l]G5g\ . o:t]l]z]f]f]l]waf6
lj B]f]l]nf0{uloftsf]cjwf/Off slx]l]o}klg /fd/]l
a%]pg ; lsb]g} . ha lj B]f]l]f]cjwf/Off g}a'bg,
p; n]uloftsf ; d:of ; d]w]fg ug]g; Sg'c:j]f]el]j s
x]b]g} .

uloft; Da6wl ; d:of]sf] ;?c]f]t k]f]y]ds txaf6
g} z? xG5 . Toxf]af]n]af]n]sn]f]nf0{ uloftsf]
cjwf/Off l; s]fpg ; l]fd lz]f]ss]f] c]e]j 7hf]
; d:of]sf] ;kdf p]kl:yt 5 . x]fd]l]x]f]FP; Pn; l
p]Q]l]of] u/]f]d]f]l]g; x; k]f]y]ds txdf lz]f]s
aGg o]l]o d]f]l]g]f]c]f]Psf 5g\ . t/ P; Pn; l; D]dsf]
k9f0 / Toxl :t/sf]t]f]l]nd]sf]e/df s; h]klg
lj B]f]l]nf0{ uloftsf] cjwf/Off a%]pg ; S]b]g} .
uloft dh lj ifo lnP/ sn]h] jf p]R]rd]f]j txdf
sd]t]ldf b0{ j]f]f] k9]f]f] d]f]l]g; d]f]q uloftsf]
d]f]f]d]f]l] cjwf/Off a'g ; s]f]f] xG5 .
l]gd]gd]f]w]olds / d]f]w]olds txdf k]l]of]t]f / :g]f]t

u/\$f] hgzi0mf0{ uloft lzlfz agf0g] u/\$f] 5 . t/ ltgn] klg plrt jftfj/0fsf] cejdf /fdll; t lzlf0f ug{kfpf 5gg\ . lzlfz lj Bfyl{ cgkft plrt gxkf sltko lzlfzn] rfx] klg wj}/fdll ug{; Sg] cj:yf 5gg . lgdllj / dflj txd] uloft lzlfssf] b/agbl g} kof(t 5gg . ePsf b/agblf klg c; g}lijfosf lzlfz etl{ ug] ul/Psf]n] kl/0ffdtM of] lj ifosf lzlfssf] ; ^Vof 6og 5 . To:t} lj Bfnof; df k7gkf7gsf nflu cfjZos k}f/f / jftfj/0f xg g; Sbf blf / hfll/nf lzlfzx; klg wj}h; f] 7fpff kbfj sf/l xg ; ls/x\$ 5gg\ . uloft lzlfznf0{ kof(t tflnd klg lbg ; lsPsf] 5gg . ; fy} uloft lj ifosf kf7ak'ts lzlfz lj Bfyl{; sf] jf:tlj s a%0nf0{ulx/f0; Dd k}ofpg ; Sg]vfnsf agfpg g; lsPsf]n]klg ; d:ofs]cfiotg kmflsn] xguPsf]blv65 . lzlfzf]klqmfdf lj Bfyl{ lzlfz, cleefj s / lj Bfno kzf; g ; a\$ cf-cf'g} stfo / lhDd]f/lx; x65g\ . t/ tl klfz; sf] lhDd]f/l k'f ug] kof; df xfdll / fhqllts jftfj/0fn]wj}h; f] ; fy lbg]u/\$f]5gg . gkfnf] uloft lzlfznf0{ lj Bfno / ljZj lj Bfno txd] ljefhg u/l xg]xf]eg]km's tyf ; dfg k\$[tsf ; d:ofx; 5gg\ . lj Bfno txd] tflnd-k'k't / kOf\$fnlg lzlf0f klqmfzf] cej 5 eg] ljZj lj Bfno:t/df uloftsf]cg; Gwfg tx; Dd a'g a%fpg ; Sg] blf uloft lzlfssf] cej 5 jf e0/x\$ uloft lx; sf] ; lksf] ; d; ; xl ; bkofl u e0/x\$] cj:yf 5gg .

af6] csf] 5g

xfdl] uloft lzlf0f klqmf :ki6 ; kdf lzlfz k/:t ; qdf cfwfl/t / cfj:tlj s pbfx/0fsf] afxNodf cfwfl/t 5 . lzlfzn] ; q kofl u/l ; DkOf; d:ofx; ; dfwfg u/f0lbg] / lj Bfyl{; n] To; nf0{d/0f jf s07:y ug]k/Dk/in]lj Bfyl{; sf] ; f'f0 / l; hgZlntf a9fpgdf d2t k'f0/x\$] 5gg . of]cj:yfnf0{abn} dfg ; d:ofs]jf:tlj s ; dfwfg kmf kfg{ ; lsG5 . pbfx/0fsf nflu, .Ps lsnf]rfdnsf]dNo ?=!) 5l eg] uloftsf] ; d:of lbff To; n] lj Bfyl{f0{g5g ; S5 . t/ tTsf n k'nt ahf/ dNo g}lb0of] eg]p; n] cf'gf]Jofj xfl/s hljg; G uloft uif; Psf] yxf kfp5 / ; fxl cg; f/ a'5 . ufpff, kfl dfgsf] lx; fan]k9fpg' c%}klg a9l Jofj xfl/s xG5 . uloft lzlf0f c6o lj lfgsf ; d:of ; dfwfgdf 6]f k'fopg] / cgldf ; dhfsf ; d:of a'g, To; nf0{ ; dfwfg ug{/ hljg;t/ psf;g ; d; pkofl xgk5{ . t/ xfdll] cj:yf st}st}t slt; Dd ?Uof 5 eg] xftdf r/f jf afnf nuPsf lzlfz klg uloftdf l/E k9fppf cfkn' G ePsf]



c%}uloft cPgm * d^k; / @^% df lzlfz k[tlglwn]slff cjnf\$gsf qmldf nlnk'/sf] 6lsfynll:yt Ps lj Bfnosf slff \$ sf lj Bfyl{] lb0Psf]lx; fa ldnfpg ; sgg\ .

P; Pn; ldf uloftsf]glthf -kltztdf_			
k[ktf]	@^#	@^@	@^!
!-#!	@^=(&	\$)-##	\$*=(
#@\$	#@=)^	@%=^*	@%=#
\$%-%(!*-%^	!#=#	!!=(*
^-)&(!\$=@	!!-&\$	=(&
*)±	*=@!	(=!@	\$=\$@

k/lif lgoqof stofio

; fdull b'v/P/ l/E o:tf] xG5 eg hfgbgg\ . o:tf]cj:yfsf]cgTosf lglDt lzlfzn]uloftnf0{ ; hgZln 9En] Joj xfl/; G hfB' ckl/xfo{ 5 eg] /fi6kofkl cleofg g}rnfpg' cfjZos blv65 . cf'gf]txaf6 agfpg ; lsg]zlfz ; fdull klg agfP/ kofl ug{klg pglx;nf0{; fxl cleofgdf l; sfg ; lsG5 . o; ; Gbedf, uloft lzlfz ; dh h:tf uloftsf kllwoks / lzlfzx; sf] ; yf / ; /sf/sf alrdf ; fy\$; jfb / ; xsfo{ xg' ; a\$] lxtdf blv65 . uloftsf]k9f0l lj Bfyl{; df tfls\$ zl0msf] lj sf; u/l ; /naf6 hl6ntd ; d:of ; dfwgdf cfkn'pTkll/t xg] vfnsf] xgk5{ . of] lj ifosf] k7gkf7gsf] ; d:of eg\$] :ki6 ; kdf ; flGts JofVofgsf] sdl / lj Bfyl{ ; j od&/f ; d:of

;dfwfgsf]kōf; gxb' xfl. lj Bfylōf :jod\; d:of
 ;dfwfgkl't 0R5f hufpg] / uloftsf ; d:of
 ;dfwfgdf pglx;sf]cfl'dan a9fpg]sfo{ugk5{.
 lzlfnsn] ; d:ofsf ;dfwfgsf] nflu dh'tM
 ;xhstf\$] eldsf lgjfk ugk5{. To;f] ubf{
 lj Bfyl\$] ; hgzln'tf a9x] / uloft lj ifosf] ; d:of
 b'gf; fy ; q'sf]dfq v'hl gu/l ; dfwfgsf] ; f'
 lgdfōf xby'N5 .

blf, oflō / tflnd-k'kt lzlfssf] cej df
 kēfj sfl lzlfōf tyf cg; Gwfgx; xg ; Sbōg\
 t; y{x/\$ lzlfnsf0{cfj Zos tflnd lb0{ blf
 tNof0g}k5{. To:t}oflō lzlfxs;af6}kf7ōk'ts,
 kZgkqsf]k'k / uloftsf ; d:ofx;sf]Jofj xfl/s
 pbfx/of; lxtsf]JofVof u/f0gk5{. o:t}s'fx;sf]
 cej df uloft lzlf lg/; / ; q'f'ds dfq
 xgkū\$]xfl. kf7ōqnd / kf7ōk'ts}cJofj xfl/s
 pbfx/ofx;nf0{kl/dfhō u/] Jofj xfl/s / j:t}fbl
 agfpg klg ca l9nf ugk5{. uloft / xfd]
 Jofj xfl/s hljg cfk; df hfl'Psf]a'g g; s\$fn]
 g}:sh txd' lj Bfylx;sf nflu uloft af'udō
 gePsf]xfl. :sh]lj Bfylōf0{c'uloft, alhuloft,
 Hofldt / lqsf'fildtx; xfd]Jofj xfl/s hljg; f'
 s;/ l hfl'Psf 5g\ / ol uloft h'cfb' xfdl s]
 s:tf] ; d:ofsf]xn ug{; S5f;eGg]klg l; sfpq'
 h?/L 5 . ca kf7ōqnd / kf7ōk'ts kl/dfhō
 ubf{ o; lj ifodf lj z'f' Wofg lb0gk5{. ol't
 xg; Sof] eg] lj Bfylx;df uloftkl'tsf] lh1fzf
 / ?lr dfq a9bō, cētM hljgf'kof'ul uloft
 lj Bf gofFk'tfdf x:tfōt/of ; d' xg\$.

; d:of lj Bfno txd' dfq xfd]g,
 lj Zj lj Bfnodf klg 5 . Toxf'klg uloft Ps
 lzlfssf] ; kdf dfq ; lldt 5 . cg; Gwfg /
 ; d:of ; dfwfgsf] :t/df cToēt sdhf] cfhsf]
 cēt/ll6ō wf/, k'fx / uloft lj Bfsf]Jokstfnf0{
 a'g] / a'fpg]j'ftfj/ofsf] cej 5 . o; af6
 lj ifosf] cfj Zos ulx/f0; Dd kl'g ; ls/x\$]f]
 cj:yf 5g . cflv/ lj Bfnosf uloft lzlf's
 klg log} lj Zj lj Bfnosf p'k'fbg xg\ . o; sf]
 c; / efl'nsf]lj Bfnodf klg w'yf] kl/g}xflN5 .
 ctM ol ; a} ; d:of ; dfwfgsf nflu kōf'kt
 lzlfssf]Joj:yf / oyl'rt dfqdf lzlfxs;sf]
 tflnd, kf7ōk'ts dNof'g, n'yg, k'fjnf'g
 tyf k7gk'f7gsf]cgudg h?/L 5 . d'f]lj Bfyl'
 hljgsf]cgej ; f' h'f\$] eGbf- ca xfdl lzlfxs;n]
 ; -;fg lj Bfylx;df uloft kl't ?lr hufpg lj z'f'
 Wofg k'f'ofpg}k5{. uloft uxf]lj ifo xfd]g eg]
 :yflkt ug] / ; dfndf Jof'kt unt wf/offsf]
 cōto ug] sfd klg xfdl lzlfxs;s}xfl.

afut ; kdf eGkbf] g'k'nsf cfd lj Bfylōf%
 uloftnf0{; xh / af'udō agfpg dhe't ; kdf
 b'xfosf kxn / kō'fgx; ul/gk5M

! = kōf'kt dfqdf uloft lzlfssf] Joj:yf
 xgkb\$. k'fylds txsf uloft lzlf'sdf
 cfwgs uloftsf] Gōg'td 1fg xgk5{.
 dfl'Nnf] txsf lzlfxs;df o; sf] ulx/f]
 1fg / ; d'bf/l xg' cfj Zos 5 . To; kl5
 cfkm' f' ePsf] 1fg lj Bfylōf x:tfōt/of
 ug] ; xl ; lk / sf'zntf klg x/\$ lzlf'sdf
 xg' cfj Zos 5 . To:t}lzlfxs;n]; do-
 ; dodf cfkm'f0{ cBfj lws ug] tflnd,
 klzlfōf / .PS; k'f'N'U klg k'fpgk5{.

@ = lj Bfylōf0{uloftsf]cj wf/off a'f'p/ ; f'kl
 adfl'ndsf clwstd ; hgzln cEof; x;
 u/fpgk5{.

= uloftsf]cwf/et' cj wf/off k'fylds txd'
 g}l; sfpqg] ePsf'n] o; txsf] uloft
 lzlf0nf0{lj z'f' h'f\$ lb0gk5{.

\$ = uloftsf] kf7ōef/ cg; f/ k9fpg] ; do
 -q'N6 cfj/ sd 5 . of] ; d:ofnf0{
 Jofj xfl/s 9'En] ; Daf'wg ul/gk5{.

% = lj Bfyl\$] l; sf0 pkn'Aw dfkg ug]
 j'tōfg dNof'g kōffnl cj}flgs 5 .
 To; sf] abnfdf ca l; sf0 pkn'Awnf0{
 ; xl tl/sfn] dfkg ug] j}flgs /
 Jofj xfl/s dNof'g kōffnl'sf] ; ?cft
 ul/gk5{.

^ = lj Bfnodf k7gk'f7gsf] plrt j'ftfj/of
 xgk5{/ lzlfssf]sfdsf]kēfj sfl/tfsf
 cfw/df pglx;sf] lgiklf dNof'g ug]
 kl/kf6l bx] / lj Zj; glo agfpg]
 nufotsf s'fda6 lzlf'sdf p'k'f'off /
 h'f' / e/] cf'gf]b'f'loj lgjfk ug{; lfd
 agfpgk5{.

g'k'ndf uloftsf]lj sf; sf]qnd xbf{Psf'lt/
 k'z:t}lj sf; / lj:tf/ e0; s\$] kf0G5 eg]
 csf{t/ cj wf/off / ; d:of ; dfwfgdf
 l; hg'zln'tsf]kōf'kt lj sf; xg g; s\$]cj:yf
 5 . o; y{ uloftsf] ; du|lj sf; sf lgl'dt ; /sf/
 lj Zj lj Bfno / k'Nofks-lzlf's cflb ; a}kl'f'af6
 plrt kxn xg' cfj Zos 5 . /fli6ō glldf
 lzlf / lj z'f' u/l uloft lzlf'sf] dx'ljnf0{
 k'fyldstf ; f'ldf /vl plrt sfōf'og ug]
 klg Tolts}h?/L 5 . ; fy} ; /sf/ jf /fhgl'ts
 j'Qaf6 .s'xl ePgl eg] xfdl lzlfxs; lg/fzf
 / s07f kfn] a:g' x'f'g . cf-cfkm'f] tkn'f6
 ug{ ; lsg] clwstd\kō'fg / kxn; ul/g}
 /f'v'gk5{. lsgeg] xfdl lzlfxs; xf;/ xfdlnf0{
 ; dh'n]hlxn]klg cfbz\$?kdf xl/x\$]xG5 .
 xfdln] /fd] ubf{ ; dh'n] k'f'off k'f'p5 . xfdln]
 /fd] u/g'f'eg] ; dh'n]unt lbzf lnG5 .

-pkk'Nofks wdnf xfnM lqj sf] s'Nō6/ lj 1fg tyf
 ; P'g klj'lw lj efusf k'f'v 5g\.

ul0ftnf0{s;n] u

sf/of w}] 5g\

adof8d\of] ul0ft lsg olt uxf] <cfh a"of] efl]n
lal; 5 . Pp6f k9fpf ; ID%65, csf] k9fpf cl3sf]
lal; 5 . tkf0f] s; /l ; ID%gX65 < clg, of] k9] s]
x65 4

z?sf lbgdf ha d ul0ft lzlfssf] ; kdf sf:slsf]
Ps ; fj klgs dflj df clwfkgsf] nflu uPsl lYPf] Bfyl\$
ol / o:t} kZgn] dnf0{3d] luy]. ; f9] kfF jif{clwfkgs
ubf{ klgs lj Bfyl\$ lhf; fx; p:t} lYP .

; fdfGotM lj Bfnodf ck7df/f] lj ifosf ; kdf xl/g]
ul0ft k9fpg] lzlf s klgs cln s8f g} xgkg]. dfgotfl
5 . h; n] ubf{ ul0ft %g\ afl%nf] lj ifo ePsf] 5 .
ul0ftsf cfwf/et s/fx; Tolt ck7df/f] dfgog] Vj Bfyl\$.
; -; fgf gfglx; nfo{Jofj xfl/s pbfx/of; lxt Ps b0{u6tl
l; sfpgf; fy}o; sf cfwf/et lqnofx; hfB, 36fp, u0fg
/ efu ; lhn}a"5g\ . Toltahf; Dd ul0ft /df0nf] nflu5 .

t/, ha ul0ftdf c]sf] ; fy; fy} c^a]hl c]f/x;
; d]jz ul/65 jf alhul0ftsf] kof] ul/65 ta of]
lj ifo cJofj xfl/s nflu yfN5 . To; kl5 o; sf] cy{
Jofj xfl/stdf a"g / a"pg e6f 3f\$g / 3f\$pglt/
a9l hfB lb065 . h; af6 of] lj ifo lg/z a6} hf65 .

xgt ; fdfGotM w}] lj Bfyl\$; alhul0ftsf ; d:ofx;
; lhn}; dfwg ug; S5g\ . pglx; c]ul0ft / Hofldtsf
; d:of ; dfwgdf a9l cNdlng kU5g\ . t/ alhul0ftsf]
; d:of ; dfwgsf] pkfo nfd]; do; Dd pglx; sf] :d/0fdf
/lx/xg ; Sd] lsgls blgs Joj xfl/df sxlFst}o; sf]
kof] ePsf] kf06g . To; h] of] hlt l56f]; ID%65 Tolt
g} l56f] lal; 5g\ .

clt Jofj xfl/s ul0ft cyj c]ul0ft %g\ Vj Bfyl\$; sf]
nflu ehehdf h:t] nflu yfN5 . z?af6 kZg k9b}
hfB c]Todf klbf; Dd To; n] eGg vfh\$] s/f g} yxf
x6g clg s; /l ; dfwg ug] < Hofldt t %g\ ; a66f
ufx] /] l] sitko dWod / Go; t/sf lj Bfyl\$] t o; nfo{
cf'gf] clwog tflnsaf6 g} l%slb65g\ .

To:t} dflj / lgdflj txsf] ul0ftdf .; dxU
kf7dk'tssf] Psf0{Psd / flvPsf] xgfn] clwsfz lzlf sn]
of] lj ifonf0{clwfkgs u/fp5g\ . t/ lfgldt, lqsfldt,
; DefJotf, tYof] zf:q h:t] lj ifosf] t lgdflj tx; Ddsf
lj Bfyl\$; nfo{ ; fdfGo hfgsf/l; Dd x6g . ha o; sf]
cfwf/et wf/0ff g} :ki6 x6g ta To] lj ifo ; wFg}
; d:of aGg hf65 . clxn] c]P/ ; fj klgs lj Bfnodf

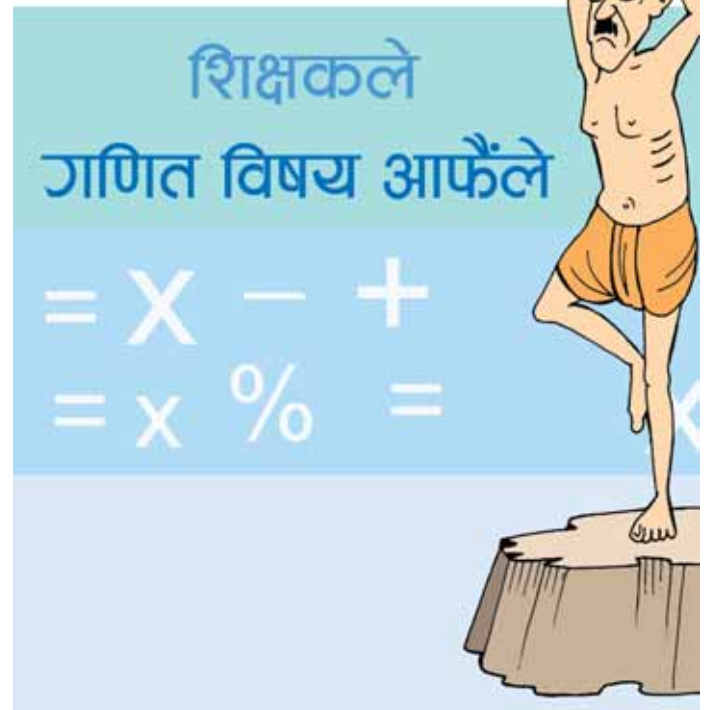
; k9g] clwsfz lj Bfyl\$; slxn] P; Pn; l kf; ul/Pnf /
of] ul0ftaf6 56sf/f kf0Pnf eGg] ; P5g\ .

k/Dk/fut ; f]

cfh ha xfdl ul0ftnf0{ufx] lj ifo eg] 5nkn ul//x\$
5f; lgZro g} xfdln] rfx] jf grfx] o; nfo{ %g\ ufx]
agf0/x\$ 5f; . Sg} klgs wf/0ff Ps k'tfaf6 csf] k'tfdf
x:tf6t/of e0/x\$] x65 . xfdln] ufx] elg/x\$] lj ifo
; -; fgf gfglx; df klgs ufx] ; kdf :yflkt e0lb65 .
Sg} s'f ufx] jf ck7df/f] 5 eGg] yxf kfPk15 Psbd
sd dflg; dfq To] ck7df/f] hfo{ ; xh agfpg nflu5g\ .
c6o dflg; t Totfl/ rf; f] klgs lbg rfx] 6g\ . clwsfzsf]
wf/0ff ; ah] ufx] egk15 lgZro g} ; lhnf] 5g eGg]
x65 . To; h] ul0ftsf] ufff] kl:sg] e6f %g\ %g\ sl: ; B]
hf65 .

lzlfss]bt lzlf0f ljw

ul0ft Ps cEof; dhs lj ifo xfl . o; df lj Bfyl\$; hlt
cEof; ub] hf65g\ Tolt o; sf eiffx; df lehG ; S5g\ .

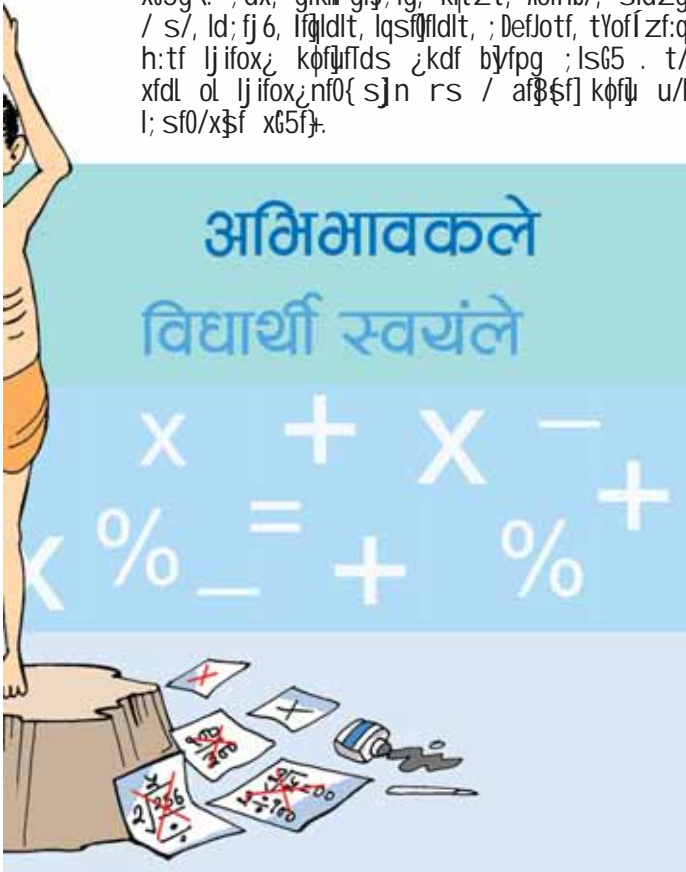


ufxf] agfof] <

t/ xfdl w]h] cWofkg ubf{ .Lzlfss]b]t lzlfof lj lwU
 kofu ul/x\$ xG5f}. uloftsf]slff c;eGbf zft xG5 .
 lsgls ToxfF lj Bfyl\$fh1f;f, 5nkm / cGt/lqmf
 xGg\ .Lzlfslffdf k:5 . cEof; sf ck7df/f ; d:ofx;
 5fg] af\$df ; dWfg u5{ . lj Bfylx; v?v? To; nfo{
 sfklf ptf5g\ . clnsit /fd] lj Bfylh] lzlfns] u/\$f]
 h:t}cG ; d:ofx; gSsn u/ ; dWfg ug{ ; S5g\ t/
 dWod / Gog lfdt ePsf lj Bfyl\$ clwsfz sfklf
 kGfx; vnl e]6G5g\ .

uloft kofuznf gxg'

uloft Ps kofu]ds ljifo xf] . of] cknFsxl af]b;,
 ha o; nfo{ kofu ul/b; eg] . o; df ; dfjz ePsf
 ljleg ; d:ofx; xfd] b]gs hljgdf kofudf cf0/x\$
 xG5g\ . ; dx, gkn-gf\$; fg, klzt, Aofhb/, sldzg
 / s/, ld; fj6, lfdlt, lqsfldlt, ; Defjotf, tVof]zf:q
 h:tf ljifox; kofu]ds ; kdf b]vpg ; lsG5 . t/
 xfdl ol ljifox; nfo{ s]n rs / af\$df kofu ul/
 l; sf0/x\$ xG5f} .



ha xfdl Pp6f lk/fld8sf]lrq sf\$fh] Bfylh]To; sf]
 jf:tljs 7f] cfsf/ g)klxNofpg ; Sb;g\ . ta pglx;n]
 o; sf]cfotg jf lqkmsf]nflu !÷ Axh jf ph+2A
 sf]e/ kgkg]xG5 . hg s/f sg}klg ahf la; G jf
 pN6f]kg{ ; S5 . lj 1fgnf0{kofu]ds ljifo eg] o; sf]
 5\$}kofuznf xG5 / kofu]ds k/lffx; lng]ul/G5 .
 t/ uloftdf o; sf] cfjZostf klg dx; ; eP h:tf]
 b]v; . sltko ljBfnosf dxgtl lzlf / lj Bfylh]
 cf}g}kof; df uloftsf ; dfko kofu]ds slffx; ; -rfng
 u/] klg o; n] Jofkstf kfpq ; s\$] b]v; .

dNof]gsf] sdl / lj Bfyl\$] clws rfk

; fj h]gs ljBfno eGgn] ; a\$] ; dfg clwsf/ ePsf]
 ljBfno eG]al%G5 . ; a\$]xf] eGgsf]cy{s; \$f]klg
 xf0g eG]h:tf] e0/x\$]5 . o:tf] ljBfnodf sfdsf]
 dNof]g, k/:sf/ / b08 eG]s/fx; /fhgllts cfux
 / k]fuxdf lge\ u5G\ . To:tf ljBfnosf lzlfxs;
 lfdtjfgV klzllft eP klg To; sf] ; xl kofu ul//x\$
 xGg\ . lsgls ToxfFh; n]h]u/]klg xG5, sfdsf]sg}
 dNof]g xG . cf}gf]sfdklt OdGbf/ t/ rfs8l ug{
 g; Sg]lzlfxs; sf] lfdtsf]sg}dNof]g xG . To; h]
 pglx;sf] hfE/ klg db]hfG5 .
 csff]t/ Pp6}slffsf]leq ()÷!) lj Bfylx; /fv]
 cWofkg u/fpgkg] af]lotf 5 . o:tf] cj:yfdf g t
 lzlfns] ; a}lj Bfylhf0{plrt ; do lbg ; S5 g pglx;sf
 ; a}lh1f;f ; dWfg ug{ ; S5 . o:tf]cj:yfdf sg}klg
 ljifo s]n k9fpgsf]nflu jf ; sfpgsf]nflu k9fpg
 ; lsG5 g ls l; sfpgsf nflu .

lzlfslj Bfyl]r ; dw/ ; DaGwsf] cej

.lx; fa b]v]k15 lk; fa cfp5U w]lj Bfylh] kofu ug]
 zAb xf] of] . o; sf b0{sf/of 5gM klxn] uloft To; }
 c:ki6 / uxf] 7fG5g\pglx; . bf]lj uxf]ljifo k9fpg]
 lzlfslg s8f g}xgkg] /]U t]fs lj Bfyl{ghs kg]
 g; sg\ . o:tf]cj wf/offn]ubf{lzlfslj Bfyl\$] ; DaGw
 gh]sg ; Sb; . ha lzlfsl; sf] ; DaGw g} ; dw/ xG
 eg]To]lzlfssf]lj ifoklt lj Bfyl\$]rf; f]sd xG]hfG5 .
 h; n]ubf{pglx; of]lj ifodf lzlfssf]sf/afxlaf6 s; /l
 hf]ug] eG]dfq ; f]g yfN5g\ .

pRr lzlfssf] cJofjxf]s lzlfof k4lt

d s/la cf7 jifG13 k]sGof Sofdk; df alP bf]lj jifdf

cfj /of lzlfssf] ljrf/

clloog ubf{ Sofllsh; k9fpg] lzlfss; 6 ; / 0 of] Sofllsh; sf] kofu sxfFug{ ; S5f+4 e6g] k7g ubf{ pxfh] e6gePsf] lyof]. xfdln] af8af6 l; Sof+ / clxn] af8df g}kofu e0/x3f]5 . ldx; sf]klg Toxl x65 . l o:tf]l; sf0 u/ cPsf] hgziQm] efn]sf] kl9lnf0{ s]l; sfpq] < uloftdf :gftsQ/ u/3f] lj Bfyl6f0{ sg} Pp6f l; 4f6tsf] cfrTo / kofusf] af/df ; fllof] eg] pm c]fs\ x65 . lsgls p; n] tl l; 4f6tx; s]n /66sf] e/df kf; u/3f] x65 . o:tf] pRr lzlf clloog u/ cPsf lj Bfyl6; efn] lzlf0f k7zdf cfp6f pglx;n] s] lbg; S5g\ < h; n] cfm' klg c:ki6 / c6of]sf] alrdf s]n ZAb ZAb ; uf/6f0 u/ rf/ 306df sfklsf] k6gf e/3f]e/df pRr lzlf pQ0f{u}of]p; n] cfm'66f tlnrf]f0{Tof66f c; s]; %f] lbg ; S5 / < ol / o:t} ; d:ofx;n] ubf{ cfh uloft ; a3f] 6fpsf]vfo]sf] ljifo ePsf] 5 .

piff kf8h

ufug dflj, uug uf6f, sf:sl
xfrm lqlj, sltK'

lzlfssf] blftf dVo s/f

uloft ljifo ufxf] agfPsf] lzlfsn] xfi]. sf/of uloft ljifo a9fpg] lzlfss; kfoM ; a3f] of]otf ku3f] 5 t/ tl ; a}blf 5gg\ . blf lzlfssf] Joj: yf ug{ jf lzlfssf] blftf a9fpg' o; ; d:ofs] Pp6f dVo ; dwwg xfi]. o; afx3 uloft ljifosf]l; sf0 pknllaw k7f ug{k76ef/ a9fpg] lj Bfnon] uloft lzlf0f lj zif hf8 lbg] uloftnf0{ a9le6f a9l Joj xfi/dvl lzlf0f ug] h:tf sfd klg ug] 5{ . uloftsf] ; d:of ; dwwg ug{ eg3f] pQ/ ldnfpg' dfq xfo]g e6g] ; ah] a'g cfj Zos 5 .

sdf{uh} zlf{

hga]! dflj, ; f]hVda'

w6g kl9P5 0

.0tgf el gxl+cftf0 e6b} slff cf7 k9bf uloftsf lzlfsn] xIshdf 8:6/n] s63f] 36gf cfh klg d7f] dgdf tfh} 5 . ; a} lj Bfyl{p:t} x6gg\ . s; h] rf8f] a'5g\ . s; h] l9nf] / s; h] t a'b} a'bg\ eg] s; h] a'g] cj; / g} kfp6gg\ . d c; ljifo66f uloft l9nf] a'g] dwo] kyf. kfylds tx l5r]bf; Dd ; a} ljifodf kf; ePsf] ; D%gf 5g . t/ slff ; ftb]v eg] rfnl; hgdf bf] f] : yfg xfi; n ubx uPF. uloft ljifodf sdhf] ePs] sf/of tNnf] slffdf cf} t lj Bfyl{/x] klg dflyNnf] slff ku] 15 /fd] lj Bfyl6f] klQndf bl/g kfp6f] ; Vb\ cgejn] dg cfh klg kmpE x65 . P; Pn; ldf uloftdf allntNn kf; eP klg lj 1fg ; dxdf /fd] cI NofPsn] 7hfa8fsf] k/fdz{ lz/f]fo{ ubx] lj 1fg k9} .

:shb]v]sf] uloft; 6sf] k7h]f] l snh; Dd rin/Xof]. cfh ; D%65' dnf0{ k9fpg] uloftsf] lzlfsn] afndgf] 1fg

a% / z]fs ; fdullsf] kofu u/ k9f0lbPsf] eP d7f] uloft; 6sf] ; D%gf Tolt g/df0nf] x6gg lyof] xfhf . %68} tlg bzsc13 dh] kfPsf] lzlf / j t6fg lzlfdf cfh klg d Tolt w} ; km's bl/vgF. lsgeg] cfh klg ax; a'vos lj Bfyl6; n] klg d7} ; cj: yf efn] u/ x3f] 5g\ .

cfh cfP/ x6f{d uloftdf sdhf] x6df Pp6f klf dfq lhd] f/ 7f]66gF. dh] k93f] jftfj /of lj Bfyl6f0{ hg; 5} ljifodf klg sdhf] agfpg kof]t lyof]. d k9g] : shdf lx6bl dfloddf k9f0 x6yf]. To] : sh cw\ ; /sf/l ePsf] cleefj sx;n] dlxg] kR5} zNs ltg{ hfgk66yof]. zNs ltg{ : sh hfg] cleefj sx;n] klg cf'gf 5f]f5f] lsf] k9f0sf af/df ; flv]f] ug] rng lyof] h:tf nllb6 . To:tf s/f ; flv]f] cj: yf; Dd w} cleefj sx; ku3} lyPgg\ . o:tf] cj: ydf cleefj snf0{ bfi] lbg ldnb6 . ; 6} lzlfsnf0{ dfq klg bfi] lbg ldnb6 . pma]h]sf lzlfss; hf] ePsf] z]fs of]otf] e/df dfq hflu/ vfg yf]v]. tlnf d gkPsf lzlfsnf0{ afndgf] 1fgs' s/f / z]fs ; fdul eg3f] s] xfi] e6g] h:tf s/f yfx' g'xg' : jfe]js xfi].

o; /l x6f{dh] : sh k9bf uloft l9nf] a'g' jf a'b} ga'gdf d cf'gf] sdhf] l jf ulnt bl/vgF a? w6g k93' h:tf nll5 . o:t} c6t/f] 66 dfkb08e66f tlg rf/ uoff a9l lj Bfyl6f0{ Pp6} lzlfsn] k9fpgk] af]notfn] ubf{ klg lj Bfyl6; nf0{ hfgk6g] hlt hfg' kfp6gg . tldwo] sf] sg sf/ofn] d uloftd} sdhf] ePFe6g] s/f kul]g ufxf] 5 .

lzlf0f k7f r6f] kof{ k7f xfi]. t/ k7f r6f] kof{ eP klg of] ; a66f ; xh ; kdf / sg] af] 4s klit: kwf' gu/l cfa4 xg ; lsg] k7f klg ePsf] 5 . /hgl]ts ks8 x6g; dwo] w7h] cfm'nf0{ ; fdbfios lj Bfnodf hflu/ v]fPsf 5g\ . o:tf gb]v]f] sltko sf/ofn] ubf{ klg lj Bfyl6f yk} ; d:of cfm'ndf k/3f 5g\ . tldwo] uloft ljifodf ax; a'vos lj Bfyl6{sdhf] x6' klg Ps xfi].

dw' /fo{ ; yfks ; xhstf]

; lbgdf lzz' : ofx/ tyf afn ljsf; s]b/ lk5/frf3 lj /6gu/-!%

a'fpg} ; lsb6

ca s; n] agfof] uloftnf0{ ufxf] e6g] ; jndf sg} Ps klfn] dfq ufxf] agfpg ; Sg] xfo]g . dVotM c6o ljifo66f uloftdf Pp6f 7ls pQ/ cyf\ 0108s6/ x65 eg] c6o sltko ljifox; df 0108s6/ x6g . e6g] sf] cy{ uloftdf Pp6f lglZrt pQ/ x65 eg] c6o ljifox; gkfn] sf] Jofs/of / ca'uh]sf] uld/h:tf afx3 c; df lglZrt pQ/ x6g, To; nf0{ JofVof ug] efiif, z]h] / a6f; sf] dfq dfkg ul/65 . o; yx uloftdf lx; fa ul/ ; s]k] 15 ldnof] ldn6 hfRg] sfd klg ug{ ; lsg5 . To; u/ uloftdf r/of r/ofsf] klqmf ldnof] ldn6 / ca s] ug] 5{ eg] 566fpg ; lsg5 . o; sf/of uloft ljifo cfm'nf ufxf] ljifo xfo]g . o; nf0{ ; sfpq] u?n] ; lhnf]

dflwodaf6 l; sfpq] x] eg] / lj Bfyl[klg Wofgk] & cllwog ug] / w]e]bf w] cEof; ug] x] eg] cG l j ifoe]bf klg ; lhnf] xg hf65 . lzlfsn] a%pg g; s]fn] / lj Bfyl[u]xof ug{g; s]f sf/of g} uloft lj ifo uxf] aGg kl]sf] x] .

/fd; G/ b]h]f
kgf]l gkf-!, s]e]

Ihd]f/l lj Bfyl[s] klg xG5

sg} klg lj ifo uxf] jf ; lhnf] xg]df k]fj kfg] t]j x; w] } 5g\ . ol t]j x; s] Pscsf] E ulx/f] ; DaGw / x]sf] 5 . sg} p2]o ; k]ntfk] & xfl; n ug{ Ps t]j jf JolQm] dfq ; Dej x]g . To; p2]o cg?k sfd k/f ug{To; ; E ; DalGwt JolQm; s] p]Qs} ; lqmo ; xeflutf, nugzln]tsf ; fy cf'g} Ihd]f/l x] eGg] b]lo]j s] af]w ge0{ p2]o k]kt ug{ ; k]n x]f]g . To; sf/of sg} klg lj ifo uxf] jf ; lhnf] xg]df o; ; E ; DalGwt JolQm; s] p]Qs} ; lqmo, nugzln, cf'gf] eGg] efj gfa6 p]k]l/t e0{ b]lo]j af]w xg' clt g} cfj Zos xG5 . ; a} t]j x; s] k]f; af6 g} n]odf k]g ; k]ntf ldn5 .

o; u/l uloft lj ifonf0{ uxf] jf ; lhnf] xg]df klg k]fj kfg] t]j x; w] } 5g\ . tld]w} lzlf, lj Bfyl{/ cleefj snf0{ k]dV ; kdf lng ; lsG5 . uloft lj ifonf0{ k]f]f lbg] nflu lzlf, lj Bfyl{/ cleefj s]f] eldsf dx] k]f; kdf / x]sf] 5 . sg} Pss]f] cfj df lj ifoj: thf0{ k]f]f lbg ; lsG5 .

dfg]f uloft lzlf nugzln, d]xgtl, lj ifoj: t]s] uxg cllwogzln, k]fj zfnl, gof]gof] Flzlf of klj lws] 1ftf tyf g]k] t]s eP t]klg olb lj Bfyl; cN5L, nugzln gePsf, cllwog ug] afgl gk/ & / cEof; ug] ; do gk]Psf 5g] eg] lzlf sn] hlt g} / fd] t]l/ sfn] l; sf0a% u/ t]klg lj Bfyl; nflu pQml; sf0 bl3] s]nlg ; kdf k]fj sf/l xg ; Qm] . l; sf0 k]fj sf/l xgs] nflu l; s]f] jf a%]f] lj ifoj: thf0{ k]l/ bl3] s]n; Dd k]fj sf/l agf0/ Vg lgoldt cEof; s] a9l dx] xG5 . cEof; ug] nflu ; dos] lj z]f] eldsf / x]sf] xG5 . ; dos] Joj: yfkg ul/lbg] sfd cleefj s]f] s]f]df hf65 . cleefj sn] cf'gf gfglx; nf0{ lgoldt ; kdf u]x]so{ u/ gu/ &] af/ &] lj z]f] Wofg lbgkb5 .

uloft lj ifo Ps sl7g lj ifo x] eGg] wf/ off k]f]l a} JolQm] u9]sf] 5 . t/ o; nf0{ /fd] l a%] lgoldt ; kdf cEof; ug{ u/ fpg ; s] of] lj ifo ; /n xg; S5 . lgoldt cEof; u/ fpg] qm]df olb cleefj sn] cf'gf gfglx; nf0{ lj z]f] ; do lbP/ uloft s]f] u]x]so{ Pj + cEof; ug{ ; xof] ul/ lbPsf] v08df of] lj ifo ; /n agfpgdf d2t kl]g5 .

sg} klg lj ifoj: thf0{ k]f]f lbg ol d]f] p]l]n]vt tlgj6} t]j s]f] clt g} dx] k]f; eldsf / x]sf] xG5 . Pss]f] cfj df of] k]f; xg ; St] . uloft lj ifonf0{ k]fj kfg] t]j x; nf0{ Pp6f lqehs]f] ; f] lbg] x] eg] .

lzlf, lj Bfyl{/ cleefj s lqehs]f] zlf{ laGbx; s] eldsf v]h]sf] xG5 . ol zlf{ laGbx; lqehs]f] dVo efu x]f . t; y{ sg} klg lj ifoj: t' l; Sgs]f] nflu tlgj6} JolQm; s] eldsf uxg xG5 . sg} klg lj z]f] j: t' l; Sg lzlf, lj Bfyl{/ cleefj s]f] lqsf] f]f]ds ; DaGw xG5 .

l; Sgs]f] nflu lj Bfyl; s] ?lr, rfxg, pd], nugzln]t c]l]s]f] clt g} cfj Zostf xG5 . lzlf sn] lj Bfyl; s] ?lr, cfj Zostf, pd] c]l]s]f] k]f] { 1fgs]f] c]w]f/df : yfglo z]f]s ; fdu]x; k]f] u/l k]fj sf/l t]j /n} lzlf of ug] cleefj sn] cf'gf gfglx; nf0{ cEof; ug{ jf u]x]so{ ug{ plrt ; do lbg ; s] hg; s} lj ifo klg lj Bfyl; f0{ l; Sg / lzlf snf0{ l; sfpq plQ g} hfE/ / lzlf of l; sf0 lqmf]snk k]fj sf/l xg hf65 / hg; s} lj ifo klg plQs} ; /n xG5 . ct]l uloft lj ifo ; lhnf] agfpgs]f] nflu tlgj6} t]j x; s]f] uxg eldsf eP t]klg lj z]f] eldsf uloft lzlf s]f] g} xG5 . lzlf, lj Bfyl{/ lj ifoj: t]l]rs]f] khs]f] ; kdf / x]sf] xG5 . lj ifoj: t]s]f] 1fg lbg] klxnf] JolQm lzlf x]f . lzlf sdf lj ifoj: t]s]f] uxg 1fg xgkb5 . lzlf d]xgtl, nugzln, g]h]s]jg\ r]l/q]fg\ z]f]l]s ; kn} : j: y, w]f]fg\ t]f]ndk]kt e0{ : yfglo ; fdu] k]f] u/l z]f]s ; fdu] lgd]f ug{ ; lfd axc]f]lds kl]tef ePsf Ihd]f/ JolQm x]f . lzlf lj Bfyl; s] elj io lgd]f] s]t]f] x]f . lj ifoj: t' ; /n / ; xh t]l/ sfn] l; sfpq] dVo eldsf lzlf s]f] x]f . lzlf sn] lj ifoj: thf0{ ; /n / ; xh t]l/ sfn] l; sf0of] eg] lj Bfyl[u]xof ug{ ; lhnf] xG5 . lsgeg] lj Bfyl{ eg] s]f]f] df6f] x]f To; s]f]f] df6f] nf0{ s]d]n]f6 lj leG ef]B]s]f] ; kdf 9f]Vg ; S5 . To; u/l lzlf sn] klg lj leG klqmf ckgf0{ c]k]n] hf]g] a%]f] s/ fx; nf0{ lzlf of lj lw, z]f]s ; fdu] / gof]gof] Flzlf of lj lw k]f] u/l uloft lj ifo cllwkg u/ fP/ lj Bfyl; nf0{ uloft lj ifo ; lhnf] t]j /n} l; sf0 uloft lj ifo uxf] lj ifo x]f] eg] k]fj kfg{ ; lsG5 . lj z]f] u/ } uloft lj ifonf0{ ; lhnf] agfpg lj Bfyl; s] k]f] { 1fgdf c]w]f/ t t]l/ sfn] z]f]s ; fdu]x; s]f] k]f] u/l ; lhnf] E lzlf of lj lw k]f] u/l lj Bfyl; f0{ lj ifoj: t]s]f] : ki6 ; kdf klxrfg u/ f0{ a9l cEof; u/ fpg nuP of] lj ifo -uloft_ ; lhnf] / k]fj sf/l xg]df b0]t 5] .

o; /l lzlf sn] k]fj sf/l t]l/ sfn] k9Psf] lj Bfyl[l]f]os ; kdf a'5 eg] o; nf0{ bl3] s]n; Dd hlj Gttf lbg] k]f; b]lo]j lj Bfyl; s] xG5 . uloft s]f] ; dx; nf0{ ; lD% / Vg a9l cEof; s]f] cfj Zostf kb5 . cEof; lagf uloft lj ifo k]f; xg; S] . To; h] lj Bfyl; cEof; ug] afgl clj fo{ ; kdf x]k5 . cEof; s]f] ; do ldnf0] lbg] Ihd]f/ l k]f; ; kdf cleefj s]f] xG5 . t; y{ uloft lj ifo ; lhnf] kfg{ ; j] k]yd lzlf sn] lj Bfyl; f0{ a%]pg] / ; D% ; Sg] u/l cllwkg ug] / lj Bfyl[klg a%]f] s/ f]nf0{ lgoldt ; kdf cEof; ug] afgl a; f]df uloft lj ifo Hof] ; lhnf] xG5 .

; fgd]f z]f]so -ah]r]fo{
uloft lzlf
dbg : df/s d]fj, kl]r]f]

cfj /0f ul0ft

; Togf/fo0f dxhg



cfj wf /0ff

o ; /L lbg ; lsg5

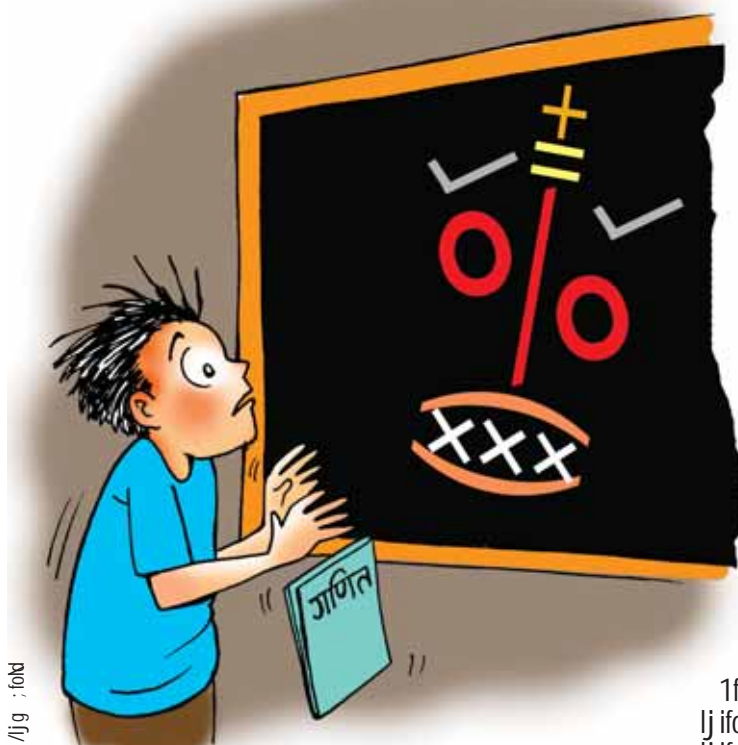
h6d\$] ^÷& dlxgfb]v 3/df h;/L jf:tljs
j:t' b]yP/ efiif l;sfpg] / cEof; u/fpg]
u/f0G5, To; /L klylds txb]v g} ul0ftlo
efiif l;sfpg] / cEof; u/fpg]ug{5{. gfglx;n]
sg}klg j:t' lrg, a'g, kof] ug{/ To;sf]
af/df c;nf0{atfpg pglx;sf] dl:tisdf Toj]
j:t\$] cfjwf/0ff -sG; f_ agk5{.

b} lgs hljg ;/n / ;xh agfpg ul0ftlo
1fg Pp6f ckl/xfo{ cfj Zostf xf].
ul0ft lagf hljg rNg] sNkgf ug{ ;ls6g .
t/ hljgofkg ;/n agfpg] ul0ft ljifo g}lsg
a'g ufx] eof] t < jf:tjdf, ul0ft ljifonf0{
ufx] agfpg] sfd xfdl ; a}f6 e0/x\$] 5 .
o; sf] ;?cft 3/kl/jf/af6 xG5 . To; kl5
; fylef0, ;dfh / lzlfns] klg o; nf0{ ufx]
ljifosf] ;kdf lrgof ug{kl5g\ . kl/0ffd:j?k
slnnf afnafnsfsf]dl:tisdf ul0ft a'g sl7g
/x\$ eG]wf/0ff agb}hf65, / pglx;sf
nflu ul0ft bGtosyfsf] .e'u agG kl5
h; n]pglx;nf0{z?b]v g}t; f65 dfq .
cfh xfdlsxfToxl e0/x\$] 5 .

ul0fts] :jefj

ul0ft cGo ljifo h:tf]3f\$], k9], x7],
;g] l;ls6g . h;/L vfgf ksfpG,
;f0sn rnfpg, kf8l v]g, df6f\$]ef8f]
agfpg ; f]lGts 1fgn] dfq kl5g,
Jofj xfl/s cEof;s} h?/t kb5 To:t]
ul0ft ljifosf 1fg / ;lk xfl;n ug{
kof]lids klfnf0{g}a9l hf8 lbgk5{.
of] .; f]vg] ljifo xf0g .; f]rg] ljifo
xf]. of] .xg] ljifo xf0g .ug] ljifo
xf]. of] .; Gg] ljifo xf0g .n]vg] ljifo
xf]. of] .; sfpg] ljifo eGf .; Sg]
ljifo xf].

k/lifsf]b0{rf/ lbgcl3 ;//{k9]
k/lifdf a:g]lj Bfylx;sf]rnrnf0{ul0ft
ljifon]slxlo}; fy lbg . ul0ft ljifodf
cTolws c; kmTFU To:t} rngsf]
kl/0ffd xf]. ha; Dd lj Bfylx;nf0{ul0ftlo
1fgsf]Jofj xfl/s cEof; u/f0G5 ta; Dd ul0ft
ljifodf lj Bfylx; kf/Et xg ; Sbg\ . .cgfEof;]
lj ifd\j BfU elgP% cEof; gubf{ul0ft .gf}lbgdf



/ljg : f0ld

gfhf] / al; lbgdf lal; QG5 .l

uloftsf] efiif

uloftsf cnu-cnu cy{af\$sf cf'g}; [i]x; xG5g\ . uloftsf s/f a'g uloftlo efiif a'g h?/l xG5 . uloftdf kofu xg]; a}cI, ; [i] jf lr6xx; g} uloftlo efiifsf zAbx; xg\ . uloftlo efiif s; \$f] klg dft'efiif xG5 . ; a\$ nflu of] bf] t] jf rfyf] efiif xg; S5 .

; -; fgf gfglx; nfo{ hG\$sf] ^÷& dlxgfb]v 3/df h; /L jf:tljs j:t' b]v/P/ efiif l; sfpg] / cEof; u/fpg]u/fOG5, To; u/L kfylds txb]v g]uloftlo efiif l; sfpg] / cEof; u/fpg]ugK5{ . ; -; fgf gfglx; n] sg} klg j:t' lrG, a'g, kofu ug{/ To; sf]af/d]f c; nfo{atfpg ta; Dd ; Sbqg\ha; Dd pglx; sf]dl:tsdf To]j:tsf] cjwf/Off -sG; #6_ aGbg . ; fdfgotof rf/ jif\$] pd]df afnafnsf ; xh 9Eaf6 aff]g ; Sg] xG5g\ . Itgn] To] pd]df cf'gf j]l/kl/sf j:tx; sf] cjwf/Off agf0; s\$] xg] ePsf]n] g} ; xh clelolQm; Dej ePsf]xf]. uloftlo cjwf/Off klg pglx; n] o; u/L dfq a'g ; S5g\ .

efiif l; Sg]Pp6f pd] xG5 . afnafnsfn] cf'gf]klxn]efiif hGdf; fy z? u/] rf/ jif\$] pd]df /fd]; t l; ls; S5g\ . To] pd]df l; Sg g; s\$]efiif 7hf]ePkI5 hfG / aff]g ; a]nfo{ sl7f0{ xG5 . To; h] uloft lzlf0f ubf{ of] jf:tlj stfnfo{Wofg lb0gk5{ . uloftsf]cjwf/Off l; sfpg g; Sg' g} xfd] :sh lzlfssf] ; aGbf 7hf] sdhf]l xf]. uloftdf lj Bfylx; sdhf] b]vg' To; \$f] kl/Offd xf].

;?cft tn]f6

uloft l; sf0sf]nflu ; aGbf a9L Wofg k'ofpgkg] ; do eg\$] k] kfylds / kfylds tx g}xf]. Toxl]f6} afnafnsdf uloftlo cjwf/Off Ps- Ps ub]y]k]uPdf dfq dflyNnf]slffdf uloft uxf]nflu . cjwf/Off a%Kl5 dfq uloftkltsf] ?lr a9b}hfG5 . t/ xfd] uloft lzlf0f klqmf uloftlo cjwf/Off lgd]f ug] ge0{ 3f\$fp] / s07 ug{af]w kfg]vfn]sf]5 . l; sf0sf b]6n] of]klqmf unt / cJofj xfl/s dfq ge0{ slnnf afnafnsfnfo{ lagf s; / lb0Psf] dfgl; s oftgtNo g}5 . o:t}lzlf0f]lwsf]l; sf/ eP/ dfgl; s oftgf kPsf s}afnafnsf c; dod} k9f0df k0f] /fd nufpg kU5g\eg]sltko rlfxf uloft ljifoaf6 6f]9b}hfG5g\ .

uloft l; sf0sf b]6n] ; aGbf pkoQm t/ sl7g ; do k] {kfylds tyf kfylds tx xf]. pkoQm lsgeg] To] pd]df a%] jf /dfP/ l; s\$] s/f hljge/ ; D%g] / ; lhn] nflu]

xG5 . t/ of]pd]df uloftsf]cjwf/Off a%fp] sfo{lzlfssf lglDt sl7g / rbf]k0f{xG5 . To; txsf afnafnsdf cdt{efj a'g] lfdtf xG5 . .cjwf/Off eg\$] dt{ s/fdf cfwl/t eP/ lbdudf a:g] Pp6f cdt{lrq xf]. dt{ cyff\ljzi6 j:tsf] k6s k6s kofu u/L kofu]f]ds lzlf0f ljwn]dfq ltlx; df wf/Offsf] lj sf; u/fpg ; lsG5 .

cjwf/Off ljsf; ug] s]l tl/sf

!= slffdf k9fP 7f] z]lfs ; fdullsf] kofu u/]

@= 7f] j:tsf] kofu; lxt uloftlo lqmfnsfk u/P/

#= >Jo-b]o cflb z]lfs ; fdullsf] kofu u/]

\$= uloftlo cjwf/Off; u ; DalGwt lj ifodf 5nkm u/P/

%= blgs / Jofj xfl/s uloftlo sfo{x cEof; u/P/

&= uloft; u ; DalGwt lj ifoj:tx; sf] 5gf u/L k]olf / ck]olf lqmfnsfkdf ; xeful u/P/

*= l; s] jf ; D%h:tf] nfu\$ uloftlo cjwf/Off cf'g} pkl:y]tdf c; nfo{ l; sfpg nufP/

(= k]6 ePsf uloftlo cjwf/Offx; ; fylx; nfo{ k]6 kfg{ nufP/

!) uloftlo cjwf/Offd cfwl/t ; fdulx; agfpg nufP/

! = aVofsf] cjwf/Off lbg] tl/sf

• xfd] k] {kfylds tyf kfylds :shdf ; aVof ; DaGwl cjwf/Off lgd]f u/fpg] tl/sf k/]ftg dfq ge0{ cToGt cj] flgs klg 5 . kfylds slffsf lj Bfyl]fo{ lzlf=zl]lfsfn] snflk]6ldf n]y\$] ! b]v !)) ; Dd ; aVof Ps, b0{ =, gf] clg Ps zGo bz, Ps Ps P3f/ / Ps b0{af]eG}k9fpg]u5G\ . lzlfnsfo{ lj Bfylx; klg 7hf] 7hf] :j/df Toxl s/f b]x]ofp5g\ .





t/ Ps Ps P3f/ clg Ps / b0{af]s; /l xG5 <o; /l k9f0Psf lj Bfylx; dflyNnf] slff kUbf; Dd klg of] s/fkl't cgle1 /xG5g\ . !! s; /l aG5 eG] s/f pglx; n] loltajf dfq a'5g\ha c]sf] :yfgdfg af/] hfgsf/l kfp5g\ / !! sf] klxn] ! n] !) nfo{ 0lEt u/\$] pglx; nfo{ :ki6 xG5 . t/ xfd] lzlf0f k4lt slnnf gfglx; nfo{tNn}txaf6 cjwf/Off agfpg nufpg]eGbf klg 3f\$fp] / s07 u/fpg]vfn]sf] /x]cfPsf]5 . oxl cfn]sf kf7sx; nfo{klg nflu ; S5, wf/Off lgd]f u/fpg] s; /l t < cfp]g; \o; ; DaGwdf Pp6f lqmfnsfnkfo{x]f] of] lqmfnsfnksf] nflu 7f] j:t' -df]nx; _

cfj /of uloft











lzlf0f ;fdul[sf] ;kdf k0fily ug{ /fdif] xG5 .
 pknAw 7f] j:t' blyfpb} lgdg kZgx; ubx
 hfgk5{. o; qnddf z?df Pp6f dfq 7f] j:tsf]
 cEof; u/fpgk5{. h:tM
 of]lqmfnsnfkaf6 .Psl sf]cjwf/Off ag5 . o; u/L
 Psdf qndzll csf]Ps yKb}
 ;fXl cEof; bixf]ofpgk5{
 h;af6 b0{ tlg, rf/, kfF,
 5, = gf}Ddsf]wf/Off lbg
 ;lsG5 . ;t/; cI klg
 lrgfpb} hfgk5{. of]
 lqmfnsnfk Ps}lbgdf ;Sg]
 u/L ul/gxfg . lj:tf/}x/\$
 lbg jf 306ldf Pp6f Pp6f
 cI sf]cjwf/Off lbg}hfgk5{.
 bzs]f]cjwf/Off klg oxl
 qndaf6 lbg ;lsG5 . t/
 To; df ; f] -cI_ k0fily
 u/fpg cln a9l lqmfnsnfk












u/fpgk5{. -o; qnddf x/\$ lzlfS ldxq?n]
 Vofn ugkglkf xf] l; sf0sf tlg dxlfj k0f(r/Ofx;
 xG5g\ . z?df 7f] r/Of clg cw{/Of / cGtodf
 ;f]jts r/Of . 5f0s/ldf afnaflnsfm0{; ^Vofsf]
 wf/Off lbbf 7f] j:tx;sf] g} k0fily ugkbb5 .
 pOm klqmfnf0{ lj:tf/} ?kft/Of ubx cw{ 7f]
 r/Ofdf nlqkbb5 . cyjf, wsf]lr6x jf lraq;sf]
 k0fily ugkbb5 . ;f] l; sf0nf0{ qndzll ; f]df
 ?kft/Of ugkbb5 . olb of]klqmf cjdag ul/Pg
 eg]afnaflnsfx; 7h}epkl5 jf dflyNnf]sifdf
 k0fb; d] 7f] j:t' ge0{ uGg ; Sbgg\ . h:tM
 bz sifdf clloog ug]lj Blyk; n]xfts]cf]af6
 z? u5gV kuq eg]vsf]cf]af6; d] ; xfof
 lnG5g\ . h:tM
 oxfPp6f bzdf Ps yKbf P3f/ ag\$]xf]
 eG]s/f bixf]of0{t}xof0{a%pgk5{. To; lglDt,
 oxfCl3Nnf] ! eg\$]bz xf] eG]atf0gk5{.
 cI sf]:yfgdfgsf]cjwf/Offsf] 1fg oxlbf6 z?
 xG5 .






	slt j6f uf8l <
	slt j6f xj f0hx fh <
	slt j6f ss/ <
	slt j6f ;f0sn <

		 
!	df	! y/bf @

 		  
@	df	! y/bf #

   		    
(df	! y/bf !)

   		     
!\$!)	df ! y/bf	!!
Ps bzdf Ps yKbf P3f/ ag\$]xf] .		

				
@Š!)	df ! ylf		@!	
b0{j6f bzdf Ps ylf PSsf0; a65 . -@Š!)±!0@!_				

bzfF:yfgsf] cÍ hlt 5 bz Tolt 7fpff
 lng] / Ps :yfgsf] cÍ hf8lf hlt a65 Toj
 ; ^aVof xf] eGg] cjwf/Off lbg].
 o; kl5 .cÍU / ..; ^aVoflsf]; dfgtf / leGtf
 ; DaGwl cjwf/Off lbg yfNkg5{.

k6s lj Bfyl{x;sf] nflu of] sl7g sfo{xg5 .
 ! nVghf0{Pp6f l; Éf]/f8lsf]nflu s]nVg]t <
 s] cfwf /f8l / l; Éf] /f8l a/fa/ xf] < eGg]
 h:tf kZgx; ubI c;nf0{ ; dfwg klxNofpg
 xf}ofpg] ugk5{.

@ leGsf] cjwf/Off lgdf0f ugI
 JofjxfI/s tI/sf

of] cjwf/Off l; sfpgsf nflu sf6g IdNg] 7f]
 j:tú h:t}/f8l ; ofp cflb zNfs ; fduIsf]; kdf
 k8fI; ug{ pkoQm xG5 .

Pp6f l; Éf] /f8l bYfP/ lj Bfyl{x of] slt
 j6f /f8l egl kZg uYof] eg] kSs} klg pQ/
 .Pp6fl eGg] cfp5 . To; kl5 o; nf0{ hgfpq]
 ; ^aVof nVg nufpg].

@ nVghf0{b0{j6f l; Éf] /f8l -x7 ufkM /
 b0{6bml cfwf -x7 ufkM kfl/Psf 6bml a/fa/
 xf] ls xf0g :ki6 kfl/lbgk5{.

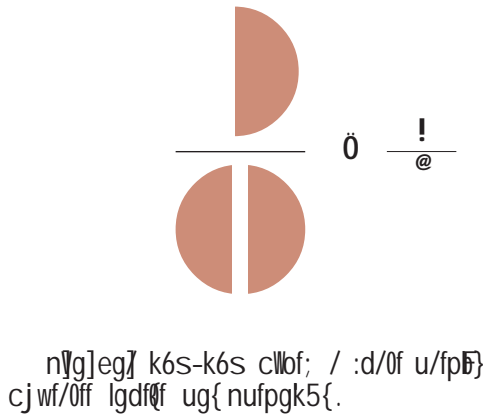


To; kl5 lj Bfyl{x; s} ; fdGg] Toj] /f8lnf0{
 a/fa/ b0{6bml kfgI/ To; dW8f6 Pp6f 6bml
 bYfP/ slt j6f < eGg] kZg km/ ugI.

To; kl5 lj :tf/}sg} klg l; Éf] j:thf0{6bml
 kf/] To; af6 hlt 6bml lng] xf] To; nf0{ kfpq]
 cæ ePsfh] czdf -dfly_ / hDdf hlt 6bml
 agfPsf] xf] To; af6 lng] ePsfh] To; nf0{x/df
 /fVg] / o; /l-



of] kZgsf] pQ/ b0Y/l cfpq ; S5 . .cfwf
 /f8l / Pp6f .l .Pp6fl eGg] edf x6pg tkf0f8
 pq} csf] Pp6f l; Éf] /f8l xg' cfj Zos xG5 .
 ol bj} -l; Éf] / cfwf kf/3f] /f8l k6s-k6s
 bYfP/ l; Éf] 6bml / cfwf alrsf] leGtf :ki6
 kfgk5{. t/ cfwf eGgn] ul0ftlo wf/Offnf0{
 glauf/l of] l; Éf] cfwf xf] eGg h?/l 5 .
 o; /l cfwf eGg] kSsf ePKl5 .cfwfl s; /l
 nVg] <klxnf lj Bfyl{x; af6} pQ/sf] cklf /fVgk5{.
 s; h] !, s; h] @ nVnfg\ . kSs} klg klxnf]



#=hf\$ / 36fp ; DaGwl cjwf/Off
 jf:tjdf uloftsf]ptkIQ g}hf\$ / 36fpsf]
 ;fdGco cjwf/Off; E ; DaGwt 5 . hf\$ / 36fp
 ; DaGwl cjwf/Offaf6} u0fg / efu xB} cfhsf]
 cjf:tljs ; ^aVof k0ffnl; Ddsf uloftlo
 cjwf/Offx; ljsf; ePsf xg\ . t;y{kI/Ides
 slffx;af6}hf\$ / 36fpsf]; xl cjwf/Off agfpg]
 lzlf0f ljwdf vf; u/l lzlfxs;sf] Wofgs]b{
 xg' cfjZos 5 . of] cfknhf sl7g sfo{klg
 xfdg . o; sf]nflu cfwlgs klj lwoQm slffsf]fsf]
 klg clgjfo{5g . lzlfsn]k/}; do / tnaaf6
 s6fP/ lzlf0f ; fdull hfxf]ug{klg kb\$. ; f]
 jf snfkf6ldf 7hf-7hf cI, lrg nVg]%%6
 klg ug[kb\$. hf\$ / 36fp ; DaGwl cjwf/Off
 lgDg lqmfnsnfka6 ; lhn}lgdf0f ug{jf l; sfpq
 ; lS65M

- ljBfylf0{b0{; dxdf ljefhg u/l cff
 5fk\$] ahf cfknhf0{5g] csf]; dxsf]
 ; fyl lrg] vjh vjhP/
- Dolhs lro/ vjhdfrf
- 9Ef, usf, RofDk6l cflb j:t' lng]lbg]
 ; DaGwl ljleGg lgod; lxtsf vjh agfpg]
 / v]lg nufpg]
- nqbb\$; DaGwl gf6sx; v]lg nufP/
- ylkqj/ 36g]36fpg]; DaGwl ult agfP/
 ufpg lbg]. h:t} r/f, kinknh cflb

; DaGwl ylkqj/ 3l6g]36gf; E ; DaGwl
 syfx; ; gP/ .
 oxifeNg gxg]s/f s]xf]eg]k]{kfylds
 txsf afnafnsf h; n]; ^aVof nVg hf\$}xhg
 ltgx;sf nflu ; fylx; g}uGg] uf0lx; g}uGg]
 cyff\7f] s/f k6s-k6s uGg nufP/ ylkq'
 cufl8 / ylk; sKl5 To:t}36gcl3 / 3l6; sKl5
 hf\$ / 36fp ; DaGwl cjwf/Off lbg ; lS65 .
 36gf cdt{xg]ePsfh]kfylds txd fklg ; ^aVof
 nVg hflg; s\$] afnafnsx;nf0{hf\$ tyf 36fp
 ; DaGwl cjwf/Off ylk}lzlf0f l; sf0 lqmfnsnfksf]
 zkd f kofu ugk5{.

lzlf ldx; hf\$ / 36fpsf] wf/Off lbg]
 qndf b0{lqmfnf0{Ps ; fy cufl8 a9fpgk5{.
 klxn]klxn]hf\$ l; sfpk15 dfq 36fpm l; sfpqk5{
 eGg] ; f] lyof] t/ hf\$ klqmf; E ; jfeij s
 ?kdf 36fp klqmf klg hfl]8P/ cfp5 . h:t]]
 ! df ! ykbf @ x65 eg]@ df ! 36fpE !
 x65 .

-lhnf lzlf sf0fo, nlnk'/sf ; f] JolQm dxhg
 uloft lzlf klx xg\
 cg/f]M uloftlo cjwf/Off lgdf0f; DaGwl
 of0f pQd lzlf0f-lj lw cfknhf E eP xfdlnf0{
 k7fpgxf] \. tkf0f]cgejnf0{lzlf df :yfg
 lbg xfdl tof/ 5f}. ;+

शिक्षक

dfi; s

ufxs aggxf] \U

ufxs cjlw	ahf/ dNo -?≡	ufxs dNo -?≡
Ps jif{-!@S#}_	#^):÷	#@):÷
b0{jif{-@S#}_	&@):÷	^!):÷

- xfnnf0{OR5s kf7sx; xhfsaf6 klt ug] u/l ; lw} lzlf dfi;ssf] sfoffoaf6 cyjf kfos kg]
 kqklqs f k; ndfkrf\ufxs ag ; Sgxg\$.
- Ph]6 e0{lzlf dfi; s laqn ug{OR5s kqklqs f k; nx;n] lgDg 7ufgdf ; Dks{ugkrfh .
 kfj]=g+!^^, lzlf dfi;ssf]sfoffo, kf6g9f\$, nlnk/ . ~ofS; M %\$!!(^, krf]M %\$*!\$@, %\$#%@ .

uloft uxf[]xfQg cjwf/off unt eof]

- kf=8f= z\$//fh kGt

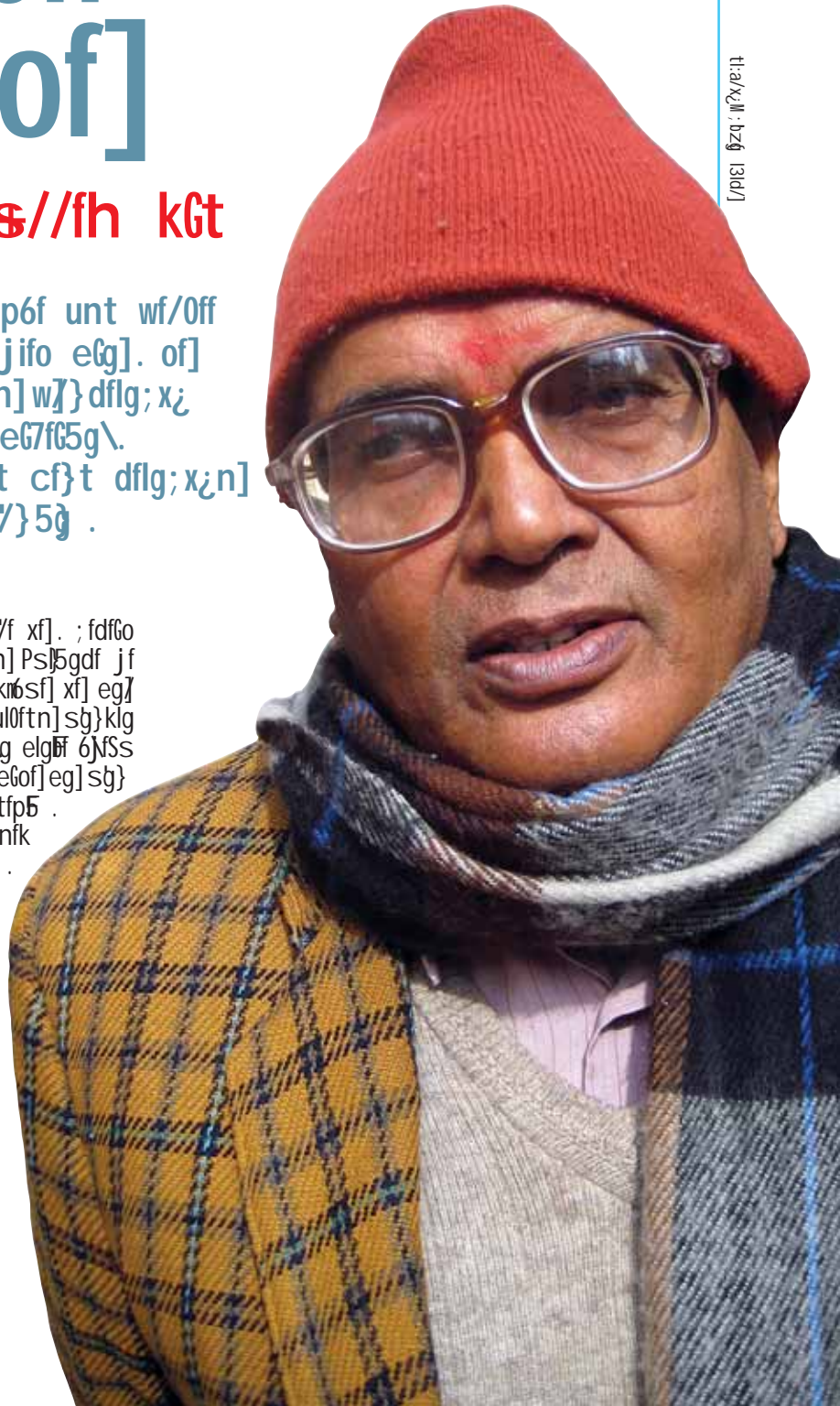
klxn[]v g}xfd[] ;dfhdf Pp6f unt wf/off
a; \$f] 5, uloft ;fx}ufx[] lji fo eGg]. of]
unt ;f]f0 vl08t gePsf[]w]}dflg;x
uloft ;fRr}ufx[] lji fo xf] eGfG5g\
dfWblds tx;Dd kl9g]uloft cf}t dflg;x;n]
k9g / hfGg g;Sg] eGg] s/}5g .

uloft s]xf]<

dVotM uloft uofg; E ;DalGwt s/f xf]. ;dfGo
efffd w]a] nufP/ eGg] s/f uloftn] Ps]5gdf jf
Pp6} ;qdf atf0lbG5 . of] vf6 ^ lkn6sf] xf] eg]
vf6sf] nDaf0 a%fg] uloftn]g}xf]. uloftn]sg}klg
s/fnf0{17Ss atf0lbG5 . lbpFf]c]pg; \g elgE 6]SS
; do vNbq, t/ lbpFf] \$ ah]c]pg; \eGof]eg] sg}
laljwf kbq . cyf\uloftn]; l6s s/f atfp5 .
dflg; sf blgs Joj xf/sf k]o\$ lqofsnfk
uloftsf cI / lgodx;n]afWbPsf]xG5 .

o; h]uloft cToGt hlj gfkof]ul l]Bf
xf]. sg} ; a\of a'g / To; nf0{
Joj xf/df kof]udf Nofpg] l]Bfsf]gfd
xf] of]. uloftsf] 1fg ge0{sg}klg
dflg; Joj xf/s lx; fan]rNg ;Sbq .
bfz]gs ;kn] eGg] xf] eg] uloftsf]
bzq ; Tosf]bzq xf]. ; wFg]sf[] /
cj:yftlt eP/ uloftn]; To pb3f6g
ul//x\$]f] xG5 . uloftnf0{ ; hg]zln
lbfusf] ck} { ; hgf xf] elgG5 .

cfh cfkn'a; \$f]3/, 6fh jf ;8s-
ullnl yxf kfg ; a\of hfg] kU5 .
%g\ 6]knfg, dfafon / sDkob/ t



cfj /of jftf{

; ^avofx; s} vñ eof]. cf^gf] dfb/; f0snsf] gDa/n] of] d7f] dfb/; f0sn xfi] csfxf] xfoq eGg] lrgfpg kfof]. o; /l ktoš b]gs lqofsnfk uloftsf]; ^avof 1fgdf e/ k^vof]. nğbğ, af8r8 w7}yf7}; a}c1 uloftsf ; ldfeg cP . ; ^avofds / uoffds cfb]lus ptkfbgx; cfwlgs uloft cyf{\; ^avofds lj Znif0rdf e/ u/ dfq} ahf/df cfbg\.

uloftsf] 0ltxf; klaf/] s]l atf0lbgxf] \g 0

hablv dflg; n] hEnl cj : yfaf6 ; Eotftk[klyfg u^vof] uloftsf]; ?cft Toxlv eof]. hEnl hftx; n] Ps / b0{eGg l; s]. t/ tlg eg] uofg ug{pglx; nfo{ w7} ; do nfluof]. kl5 qmdzll xftsf cfb]x; ug ; Sg] cj : yfdf cP .

uloft ; Eotfsf] lj sf; ; E ulx/fl; t ufF Psf] 5 . uloftsf] lj sf; lagf ; Eotf cufl8 a9š} blvbg . csf] cydf eGgkf{ ; Eotfsf] lj sf; ; xg' g} uloftsf] lj sf; ; xg' xfi]. dfgj ; Eotf cfh hxif klšf] 5, To; df ; aqebf 7hf] / dxlj kof{eldsf uloftsf] / xšf] 5 . o; qmdf ePsf ; a}j] flgs cflij sf/x; sf] dVo cfwf/ uloft g} xfi]. olb uloftnf0{ l%slbg] xfi] eg] ; Eotf cfh klg zfoB 9E] olud} / xglvof].

kl/ldes ; kdf ; f7f} 3/ agfpg hu xflvg] uf/f] p7fpg] 5fgf] xflvg] sfd klg uloftsf]; xfi/f lagf dflg; n] ug{ ; Sg] lyPg . axdf08sf c; uxdf sg} ; Eotf 5 eg] To; sf] dflkg ug] sfd klg uloftn] g} u5{. To] ; Eotf; E kVj ljf; ln] ; eflhg ug] dflod sg} 5 eg] To] uloft g} xfi]. lsgls uxft/ ; Eotfsf] uloft / oxifsf] uloftdf s]l km's g} xbg . uloftsf] lj : tf/ xgfn] g} cfh dflg; cGtl/lfdf klg ; Dej ePsf] xfi].



b/l gfkq xfi] \j / sđ agfpg] sfd ; a} uloftsf ; q; df cfwf/t 5 .

wd{ jf ; Dkfbon] klq uloftsf] lj sf; df ofubfg u/šf] 5 <

ck]olf ; kdf u/šf] 5 . klrlg ; doblv g} wd{ ; dflhsf] cleGg cE eP/ cPsf] xbf ; fdflhs lj : tf/ ubf{wldš lqofsnfkx; ubf{uloftsf}; xfi/f lngkb5 . h: tfl d7dlGb/ agfpg, o1zfnx; agfpg, 7N7hf luhfš/, dl:hb agfpg uloft lagf ; lsbg . t/ uloft wdaf6 ; wF: j tGg 5 . wd{ cg' f/ cf-cf^g} uloft ePsf] eP uloftsf] ; Totfdf zlf xGvof]. uloft ; a} ; dbfoaf6 lg/k]f 5 . lxGb" ; Eotfn] zGo yklbof] / c1 lj : tf/ df cf^gf] dVo ofubfg u^vof]. t/ lxGb" wd{ ePsf] xgfn] of] ePsf] eGg] s/f xfoq .

zGosf] kofun] uloftdf s] km's Nofof] <

zGosf] k] zn] uofg ug] tl/sfdf sfokn6 Nof0lbof]. Ps eGgnf0{ dflg; n] Pp6f wsf] lbof]. b0{ eGgnf0{ b0{ j6f wsf] lbof]. tlg eGg tlg j6f wsf] lbg] ubf{uGg] sfd ug{ dflg; nfo{ w7} ; do nfluof]. t/ dflg; n] o: tf] Pp6f ; [] sf] vflhl u^vof] hxifp; n] To; sf] kofun] ubf{ ; ^avofsf] bz uoffsf] cy{bxf] \ . To; šf] vflhl ug] qmdf zGosf] ; hgf ePsf] xfi]. sg} c1 jf ; ^avofdf Pp6f zGo kofun] To; df bz uoff a9l dfg atfpg] eof] / ; ^avofsf dfgsf] : yfg klq lbg] eof]. h: tf] klxnf] c1 Psf0x To; df zGo lbbf bxfox csf] zGo lbbf ; o, xhf/ Of0flb . uloftdf zGo cfkm; sg} ; ^avof xfoq, t/ o; n] nfd] ; ^avofnf0{ 5fšs/ldf nVg / eGg ; lsg] agfof]. uloftsf] 0ltxf; df o; n] 7hf] /



uloft wdaf6 ; wF: j tGg 5 . wd{ cg' f/ cf-cf^g} uloft ePsf] eP uloftsf] ; Totfdf zlf xGvof]. uloft ; a} ; dbfoaf6 lg/k]f 5 . lxGb" ; Eotfn] zGo yklbof] / c1 lj : tf/ df cf^gf] dVo ofubfg u^vof]. t/ lxGb" wd{ ePsf] xgfn] of] ePsf] eGg] s/f xfoq .

ul0ft cGtu{ h] h] s/ fs] k9f0 xG5, To; sf] cjwf/ Off / cy{ clg To; sf] Jofj xfl/ s cEof; /fd; t u/ fpg] sfd lzlf sn] ug{ g; s} sf] cyj f o: tf kf7dk': tsx; g} gePsfh] ul0ftnf0{ ufx] l] jifo 7fGg] ul/ Psf] x]. ul0ftnf0{ sb} / l; nf] syf %Fu/ l lzlf sn] k9fpg hfg} sf] eP of] ljifoklt l] Bfyl} sf] ?l r a9\of].



d] ns kl/ j tG Nof0lbof]. zG0 dfg gePsf] c] x] of] c] km' dfg/ lxt 5, t/ c; c] s] k5f18 /Xof] eTo] c] s] dfg a9f0lbg5 .

g] k] ndf ul0fts] 0ltxf; ; Hfktdf k} fz kfl/ lbgkG5 ls <

g] k] ndf ul0fts] l] j sf; eGg' g] Hof] t] i fs] l] j sf; x]. g] k] ndf ; f] f] zt] f] Abl] s] z? df kxf8lt/ /fhf /fd zfxsf] kfn] df dfg, kfy] sf] r] ng rn} sf] / sf7df8f} /fhf hol: ylt dNnn] g] k] t] f] s] k] r] ng NofPsf xg\ . h] u] fs] l] f] g] km' g] k] g] s] fdnf0{ k] g ol /fhx; n] Jo] j: yt t/ s] n] c] l3 a9fPsf xg\ . dlGb/ x; t To; eGbf w} k] x] n] g] g] aGg yfn} sf xg\ . dlGb/ s] f] uh/ /Vg] s] b] l] aGb' kOf nufpg] / rf/ t/ a/ fa/ b/ l' g] k] g] Hof] dtlo lx; fa / s] f] x; s] f] g] k / l] tgs] f] cgkft atfpg] lqs] f] l] dt] s] t] / s] f] x; l] o] l] t] a] h] b] l] v g] k] o] f] u] xg yfn} sf] x]. g] k] ndf j: t} sn] s] f] 0ltxf; hit k/ f] g] f] x] ul0ft k] g Toit g} k/ f] g] f] x]. l] s] geg] ul0ft lagf j: t} sn] s] f] l] j sf; ; Dej g] lyPg . g] k] ndf ul0ft l] gZro k] g oxf} sf 7hf l] j a} fg} x; n] 6f9f6f9fsf l] j Bfs] b] x; df k9] c] f] Psf ePa} f6 g} k] f/ ePsf] xgkb5 . oxf} sf6 k9g hfg] / 3Dg hfg] c] fpg] d] f] g; x; n] To; avts] f] ul0fts] f] k] f/ k] f/ u/ } f] xg\ . To; avt c] d lzlf sf] r] ng lyPg . h; nf0{ r] flxG5, p; h] ul0ft l; S] of]. h: t] 8sdl{ g] f0s] h] h} f} 36fp, u0fg, efu / ju0h hfg} sf] xGyof]. p; n] ; a} g] k] h} f} c] km' u5{ tbg? k sfd c; nf0{ nufp5 .

g] k] n] l ; d] fh] n] r] flx] Ful0ftdf d] ns of] u] b] fg s] l] ug{ ; Sof] <

g] k] ndf k] r] l] g] s] f] n] b] l] v g} k] o] f] u] f} z] h] l] s] f dlGb/ x; ag} sf 5g\ . kf6g, eQmk/, sf7df8f} sf dlGb/ x; agf} f} c] j Zo] l] t] g] t] s] f] s] f] k] l] t] e; DkGg Jo] l] Omx; n] c] f] g] t] / s] fa} f6 ul0ft u/ } f] x] f] g\ . t/ ; f] l] G} ts ul0ftdf oxl g} of] u] b] fg u} of] eg] eGg ; Sg] c] j: yf 5g . ; f] l] G} ts ul0fts] l] j: t] f/ df l] xGb" ul0ft1x; n] ul0ftdf zGos] f] c] l] j] isf/ u/ } f] x] f] / vf; u/ l l] xGb" c] l k] o] f] n] l] s] f] k] r] ng u/ } f] x] f] h} g k] l5 c/ ax; d] f] k] o' / f] k' k] l] of] / c] fh l] xGb" c/ } l c] l k] o] f] n] l eg] ; #f/ el/ k] r] l] nt 5 . go/ fh kGt / pgs] f] ; z] f] l] g d08ns] f] k] o] f; j? k ax} du} t] s] f] ; b} l; 4fGtdf c] f] w] l/ t g] k] ndf Hof] t] i f u} l] y] s] f] ; kdf

aeGbf k] r] l] g u} l] y ; d] l] t- tGg -l] j =; # &@) l] t/ r] ngd] f c] f] Psf] b] l] v G5 . To: t} g] j] f/ l] d] f n] l] v Psf] ; d] l] t/ ; f] l] G} ts] f] k] g p] Nn] v k] f0G5 . To; k] l5 c] f] h} eGbf } 08} k] f} F ; o jif} l3 hDn] s] f j] n] e] b] h} f} z] l g] k] n] s] f k] v] o] f] Hof] t] i] s] f ; kdf l] r] l] g] Psf lyP . pgn] ef/ tdf k9] pl8; s] f ul0ft1 zt] f] Gb] n] t] o] f/ u/ } f] c] l- ul0ft ef] j] t] l nf0{ c] f' g} 9f} Fdf g] k] n] l] d] c] g] f] b u/ } f] lyP . afn- af] l] l] g 6] l] s] f g] d] s] f] pgs] f] To] f] l] s] t] fa w} j] jif{ Dd k] r] ngd] /Xof]. t/ f0} f] Ps h} g' %f y/ s] f Jo] l] O] m k] g ul0ftdf k] l; l4 s] d] f] Psf g] k] n] l] d] W} o] Ps xg\ . u] f] k] n' k] f08h] l] j =; +! (\$) df g] k] n] l] d] Jo] O] m r] l] Gb} s] f g] d] s ul0fts] d] ns l] s] t] fa n] v} 5k] fP . g] k] ndf ul0ft; DaGw] l Tox] l g} k] l] x] n] f] k' : ts lyof]. d] h} t] M ; f] k' : tsdf ; a} c] l ul0ft ; d] l] v Psf] lyof]. k] l5 c] f] P l; 4fGt Hof] t] i] d] f c] r] f] o} u} g} ePsf k] l08t go/ fh kGt g} ul0fts] f; a} eGbf k] l; 4 l] j a} g\ / c] j } f] s] s] f ; kdf / xg} ePsf] 5, g] k] n] s] f] k] l/ k] j] o] d] f .

c^a} u} h] l efiffdf k9f0 e0/ x} s] f] ul0ft r] flx] Fb/ af/ x] f} s] h} s] f] : y] f] k] g] f; E} z? ePsf] x]. hEaxfb/ n] a] h} f} o] t 3b] c] f] P k] l5 c] f' g] f 5f} f} f} i} l, ef0-ef/ b] f/ nf0{ k9fpg y] f] k] y] n] l b/ af/ df l] j =; # ! (!) df :sh z? u/]. pgn] c] k] m' E} g} a] h} f} o] t a} f6} c^a} u} h] l / ul0fts] f lzlf s NofPsf lyP . l] j =; # ! (% t] s] f lq- rGb] s] n] h] : y] f] k] g] f eP k] l5 g] k] ndf ul0ftdf pRr l] z] l] f] f k] l/ De ePsf] x].

ul0ftdf d] v} o d] v} o c] l] j] isf/ x; / To; sf] l] j sf; qm] s] f] 0ltxf; ; Hfktdf atf0lbgk] g 0

kGw] f] zt] f] Abl; Dd c] l ul0ft, alhul0ft, Hof] l] dt / lqs] f] l] dt tyf vuf] h Hof] l] dt -c] f] i} G} f} l] s] f] k} z: t l] j sf; eof]. logh] k] j] l] s] f] ult, ; b} { / c; ux; s] f] ult af/ d] f hfgs] f/ l lbPsf xg\ . Hof] t] i f l] j fgs] f] ul0ft k] g Tox] l g} x]. ; b} { ux0f, rGb] ux0f slx] n] n] u5b] l] v k] j] l] b] l] v ; b} { / rGbd] f] s] f] b/ l' k] g oxl ul0ftn] kOf nufPsf] x]. s] l] n/ s] f c] f] s] z] l} o l] k08x; s] f] ult u0fgf c] l] b af/ d] f j} f] l] g] s l] g] o] d] x; To; avt c] f0; s} sf lyP . ; f] f] zt] f] Abl] d] f c] f/ ul0ftdf c] s] f] 7hf] qm] l] Gt eof]. vf; u/ l a] h} f} o] tdf Go} g] n] / o/ f] k] d] f l] n] j] l] g] h] n] Soff] sh; s] f] c] l] j] isf/ u/ k] l5 of] l] f] g] d] f 7hf] k] l/ j tG c] f] o]. k] l] x] n} s] f ul0ftx; k] g Soff] sh; s] f] efiffdf ?k] f} t] l/ t xg n] f] u]. Hof] l] dtx; l] r] q] s] f] : } f ; l} j ; b} / k] d] o} x; d] f c] f] P . gof} f} g} o] f Hof] l] dtlo ul0ftx; h: t} ; l] b} z Hof] l] dt

cfj /Of jftf{

/ rngsng, 6Q; / Hofldlt, 6fkhfhhl -l:ylt Hofldlt_cflb ljsl; t eP . c7f/f)ogf0; f)-ztfAbllt/ 7N7hf uloft1x; h:t}szl, cfon/, ufp;, l/dg cflbn]gofl j:tfl/t uloftx;sf] ; dkft u/L cfwlgs ; flGts uloftsf]hu v8f u/]. ol gfpk;df kl5 s06/, 88\$Q8, kf0Gs]] lxnj6{ uf8h, knq G0d0 cflb 7hf lbluhx; ylkP / uloftnf0{ lj zfn j6j [fsf] ?k lbP .

;dfhdf To;n] s:tf] k0fj kf0f<

cfhsf]o/fk cdll/sfsf]effts p0gltshu a; flng] sfd uloftdf ePsf] lj :tf/n] g] u0of] eGg ; lsG5 . lsggg]7hf-7hf dlj; gx;sf]cflj isf/x; oxl Soflsh; sf ; fy] uloftsf c0o ljwdf cfwl/t 5g\ . cNhafln] sDko6/sf]lj sf; df d2t u0of]. o/fk / af5l lj Zj df hit klq cflj usl/s0fsf] ; dkft eof] To]oxl lj :tf/t ; flGts / kf0fl us uloft 1fgdf cfwl/t lyof]. dlj; cNhafl, 6Q; /, Soflsh; cflbsf] k0fj u/L cxf; lgn] ; fwf/Of / lj zj ; ik]fj fbsf]] ; 4fgt lgsfn] / ; #/nf0{ kbfy{ / zIQm Pscsf0f ?kft/Of ug{ ; lsG5 eGg] ; TotYo kQf nuf0lbf cflj s zIQmsf] lj sf; eof].

alhul0fts]cflj isf/ / k0fj rflxFlxn]lv ePsf] xf] <

c l uloft / alhuloft bh0f0 xg\of Pp6f l; Ssf s b0{ kf6f . cy0l0snf0{ c l n] b yfof] eg] cNhaflnf0{ cfl/n]. sg}c l sf]dfg yxf kf0Pg eg] To; nf0{..sl dfq] lx; fa z? ug] / To; sf] dflwodaf6 c0todf c l g] kQf nufpg] sfd g] cNhaflsf] xf] . ; dls/Of?sf] dflwodaf6 c1ft ; aVox? kQf nufpg' alhul0fts] Pp6f dVo sfd xf]. t/ clxn]cflwgs uloftdf alhul0ftn] ;. 0 Yof]l0af6 z? u/ l jleGg lsl; dsf c0o uloftlo zfvix; klq lbPsf] 5 .

clg Hofldlt lg <

sg}klg j :tsf]nDaf0-rf8f0-prf0 of ulx/f0 gflg] tl/sfsf] vfh] ubf0b} Hofldtsf] cflj isf/ ePsf] xf]. c l uloftsf]kl5kl5 o; sf]lj sf; ePsf]xf]. lxbx;sf] o1zfnf agfpg xf] \j dL0b/ agfpg ; a}sf Hofldtsf] k0fj lagf ; DkGg ug] ; lsGg . Olhik; ogx;n]xHhf/f-

jif{klxn]agfPsf lk/fld8 clxn]Dd klq Ho5fToF5g\ . Hofldtsf] 1fg lagf To] ; Dej g}x0yof].

lqs0fldlt af/0f <

Pp6f ; dtn lqehsf tlq j6f sf0f / tlq j6f ehf x05g\ . tl sf0f / ehfsf]cfk; sf] ; DaGw atfpg] sfd o; n]u5{. To:t}ufhlo lqs0fldtsf sf0fx;sf] u0f oleGbf leGg x05 . ol ; fdf0o uloftafx\$ uloftsf] Pp6f x0f0sf] ; kdf tYof]zf:q klq k0b0f] ePsf] 5, hg clxn]sf] Jofj; flos ; #/ / pBflx;df clgjfo{ h:t}ePsf] 5 .

;#/df Ps0fnsf] uloftsf] k0fng rflxFlxn] / s; /L eof] <

kw's ; Eotfn] kw's lsl; ddf uloftsf] cflj isf/ ; Dej ePsf]eP kf]Pp6}uloft slxn]s; /L aGof]eGg] ; jfn cfp5 . ; a} ; Eotfn] clgjfo{M Pp6}uloftsf] cflj isf/ u/0fn] To; df dflns ; kdf vf; kw's g] lyPg . vfnl efff dfq kw's /Xof] 1fgdf sb}kw's lyPg . cflv/ ; To t Pp6}x05 lg, x0g / < ; #/sf] k/d; To s/f uloft xf]. Pp6f egf0 g}5, olb 0Zj/sf] ghlsdf dflg; nf0{s; h}k0fpg ; S5 eg]To]uloftn] dfq ; S5 . c^a\h uloft1 cfy{ P18^0g klq o; 0f ; xdt 5g\ . pgsf]egf0df olb ; #/sf] ; l6stf]sf]l 5 eg] pm cjZo ; Tobzl{ uloft1 g}xgkb5 .

:shdf kl9g]jf k9f0g]alhul0ft, Hofldlt, lqs0fldlt cflbsf] ; fwf/Of dflg; sf]hljgdf sb}k0fjdf cfp5 elG5 lg <

k0fjdf cfp5 lsg cfpGg <clnf] ; vsf] prf0 gflg' k0f] ; vsf] 3]f yxf kfg' k0f] sf7 gflg' k0f] v} gflg' k0f] lfgkm lgsflg' k0f] gblsf] rf8f0 hfg' k0f] ulx/f0 yxf kfg' k0f] cflb0flb o:tf ; fdf0o s/f hfg Hofldtlo 1fg rflxG5 . uloft k9fpg] lzlfns] /fd/L l; sfpg g; s0fn] o:tf] ; f-f0{ ag\$]dfq xf]. cjwf/Off a%P/ / cy{vhfP/ lzlfns] k9fpg] xf] eg] of] ; jfn g} cfp5yof]. alhul0fts] (a+b)^2 = a^2+2ab+b^2 ; 0nf0{ ; d} c l uloft, alhul0ft / Hofldlt tlq] tl/sfn] k0fj0ft ug{ / k0fj0fts



uloft c0tu{ h] h] s'fsf] k9f0 x05, l s' c' f/Off / cy{clg To;sf] Jofj xfl/s cEof; /fd] ; t u/fpg] sfd lzlfns] ug{g, s0} cyjf o:tf kf70k'tsx; g}gePsfh] uloftnf0{ ufx] ljifo 7fGg] ul/Psf] xf]. uloftnf0{ sg} /l; nf] syf %Fu/L lzlfns] k9fpg hfg\$] eP of] ljifoklt lj Bfyl\$] ?lr a9Xof].

tl/sfn]a%fpq ; lsG5 . koflufds
 tl/sfn] ul0fts ol cEof; x;
 blyf0lbg]xf]eg]lj Bfyl{x;n]ul0fts]
 koflun] ; d:ofx; s; /L ; /n
 aGb5g\veg] a'g kfpf].

**ul0ftnf0{lsg clt g}ufx]lj ifo
 7fG5g\xfd] lj Bfyl{<**
 ul0ft cGtu{ h] h] s'/sf]
 k9f0 xG5, To; sf] cjwf/Off /
 cy{clg To; sf]Jofj xfl/s cEof;
 /fd]l; t u/fpg]sfd lzlfns]ug{
 g; s\$]cyj f o:tf kf7dk!tsx;
 g}gePsf]ul0ftnf0{ufx]lj ifo
 7fG5g]ul/Psf]xf]. ul0ftnf0{sb}
 /l; nf]syf %Fu/L lzlfns]k9fpg
 hfg\$]eP of]lj ifoklt lj Bfyl\$]
 ?lr a9Xof]. lzlfns] klxf
 lj Bfyl\$?lr hufpgk5{To; kl5
 lj Bfyl; ul0ft k9g dg u5g\
 To; lglDt lzlfns] w}} z]lfs
 ; fdullsf]kofl uGk5{. olb sb}
 vf; Rofk6/ sb}lj Bfyl]a%
 eg] Toltv} rflxF p; nf0{
 3f\$fpkgk] cj:yf klg cfpq
 ; S5 . kl5 To]cfkm]a'g ; Sg]
 xG5 .

cjwf/Off rflxFs; /l a%fpq]<
 klxf lzlfns cfm]g} g}
 cjwf/Off a%\$]xgk5{. To; sf]
 nflu sb}klg JolQm ul0ft lzlfns
 xg sdtldf ul0ft dVo lj ifo InP/
 :gfts /fd/l pQlOf{u/\$]xgk5{.
 PdP u/\$]eP %g\ a] . gq
 p; n]cjwf/Offut klf a'g kfpf]
 xG5 . To; kl5 lzlfns] ; s]Dd
 cf'gf] :yfglo kl/jz; E hf\$]
 / w}zGbf w}} pbfx/Of lbP/
 k9fpgk5{. kf7 cg; f/sf z]lfs
 ; fdull; xg}k5{. clg cEof;
 klg plQs}u/fpgk5{. Pp6f
 slffdf xgkG]eGbf Hofb lj Bfyl
 /fv] k9fpg lzlfns afllo ePsn]
 klg ; a}lj Bfylf0{lzlfns]/fd/l
 a%fpq g; s\$]xf].

**dfNlDds txdf uP/ ul0fts]
 kf7dqml a9l g}/flvPsf]5 eG]
 uGf;] af/] tkf0\$] s] lj rf/
 5 <**



**klxf lzlfns cfm]g} g}
 cjwf/Off a%\$]xgk5{.
 To; sf] nflu sb}klg JolQm
 ul0ft lzlfns xg sdtldf
 ul0ft dVo lj ifo InP/ :gfts
 /fd/l pQlOf{u/\$]xgk5{.
 PdP u/\$]eP %g\ a] . gq
 p; n]cjwf/Offut klf a'g
 kfpf] xG5 .**



cfwf/et ul0ft rflxFk9fpg]k5{.
 t/ cfwf/et ul0ft eg\$]s]xf]eG]
 rflxFklxf kl/eflft ul/gk5{. of]
 cfwf/et ul0ft lj ifo ; do / cj:yf
 x]l km/s kb5 . klxf hf\$, 36fp,
 u0fg, efu hfg]kUof]. ca clxn]
 To]zGbf w}}dfysf lj ifox; ghflgsg
 xG5 . j fl0Ho lfgnf0{rflxg] ul0ft
 lj 1fg k9g rfxghf0{Tolt cfjZos}
 xG5 eg]lj 1fg lj ifo k9g\$]ul0ft
 afl0Ho txdf cfjZos gxg ; S5 .
 To; h]; fwf/Of :shsf]cf7 slff; Dd
 To:tf lj ifox; /flvgkb5 hf]; a\$]
 lglDt cfjZos / pko]l xfpq\
 ul0ft lzlf lj z]l; x; sf]; xdtldf
 o:tf lj ifox; /Vg]g/Vg]ug]ldnb5 .

**ul0ft cfm]rflxFsIQs]ufx]lj ifo
 xf]<**

x]l g . ; fwf/Of dflg; n]klg ul0ft
 dhfn]l; Sg ; S5g\
 xfd]l; dnfdf Pp6f unt w/Off a; \$]
 5, ul0ft ; fx}ufx]lj ifo eG]. of]
 unt ; f]f0 vl08t gePsn] w}}
 dflg; x; ul0ft ; fRr}ufx]lj ifo xf]
 eG7fG5g\
 xfl] alP, PdPdf kl9g]
 sltko Rofk6/x; clns a14
 nufpgkG]5g,t/ dflDds tx; Dd
 kl9g]ul0ft cf}t dflg; x;n]k9g
 / hfGg g; Sg] eG]s/}5g .

**tkf0G] nfd] cjlw; Dd lqljdf
 ul0ft k]lbfkg ubf{s:s:tf]cgej
 ug\$of]<**

ul0ft lj Bfsf]dx]l a%F. o; leq
 /x\$]zZ]t t]j a% / ; ux]of
 ug{ ; sF / ul0fts] cWoog=
 cllofkgnf0{/n ; kdf lng hfg].
 ul0tleq lglxt cgf]f-cgf]f tYox;
 k9bf dglosf]dl:tis slt l; hGzln
 xbf]x\$ eg] cfZro{g]nflb5 . cGo
 ; a}lj ifox; ; do / bz'sfn cg; f/
 ; sfl/t / kl/jlt\$ xG]u5g\
 t/ ul0ft g]To:tf]lj Bf /x\$ hf]slxNo]
 klg ablnG . a? gofFgofRj:tl/t
 ; kdf klxf\$}tYox;df cfwf/t eP/
 1fgnf0{lj:tlof{/ kefj sf/l agfpf]
 /x\$. d]ul0ftaf6 va cfgGb InPF.
 ul0ftdf /; lng hfg]cfgGb cfpf]
 /x\$.

; bzg l3ld/]

IrGtg

kfpnf] k|v0{



; xL lz lffn] åGå 36fp5

nf3tflGqs lz lffk4ltn] ; dgjosf nflu kof; u5{. o; k4lt cg'f/ lz lffsf] ; ?cft lz lfs / lj Bfyl{ lrsf] åGåsf] ; dfwfgaf6 ug kb5 . åGaalr ; fd~h:o sfod ubx lz lfs / lj Bfyl{ nf0{ Ps cfk; af6 l; Sg k|v t ug kb5 .

f | dfGotM lj Bfnoleq xf] \ jf afx/ jf c6o hg; s} 7fpErf klg lz lfs ; hwf/sf z kdf / lj Bfyl{ w0{ fg \ > f] fsf z kdf / x3f xG5g\ . lj Bfyl{ fd' hg; s} lj ifonf0{ klg lg/ ; / lghl] z kdf k|tt ug] ul/G5 . xfd] lz lff oxl / f] s] lzsf/ ePsf] 5 . lz lfsx z jf: tlj stfnf0{ ultxlG, l: y/ / cgdfg ug{ ; lsg] s'f 7fg] jOfG u5G\ . lj ifosf] JoVof ubx hfErf lz lfsx z lj Bfyl{ z sf] cgEj eGbf k' } 6f9f kl5g\ . o; n] lj Bfyl{ sf] l bdfudf s'f sfNklgs tyf ckOf{ lj ifoj: t' eg] sfd dfq u5{ .

o: tf] vfnf] lz lff z Abfnf/ dfq xf] . o; df kl/ j tGsf/ l z lQm xEg . lz lfsx z .rf/nf0{ rf/n] uOff ubf{ ; f] xG5, kf/f / fHo -a] l hnsf] Ps k|ft_ sf/ fhwfgl a]hd xf] eg] k9fp5g\ . lj Bfyl{ o; nf0{ ; G5 ; D%G5 / b] x] ofp5 . ol s'f 3f3sf a] hfd p; n] rf/nf0{ rf/n] uGbf ; f] xg' eg] s] s] xf] / kf/f / fHosf] / fhwfgl a]hd xf] eGbf . / fhwfgl sf] s] dxEj 5 eGg] s'f yxf kfp5 . o: tf] ; d: of ; f/ sf k|fM ; a} b] zdf Joft / x3f] ; lgG5 ÷ b] vG5 .

lz lff ; Pgf yGsofpg] klqmf dfq ePsf] 5 hxfFlz lfsx z o: tf ; Pgf .l8kfl h6U u5G\ / lj Bfyl{ z lz lfsn] .l8kfl h6U u/3f] s'f/nf0{ / V5g\ . lz lfs lgbzG hf/L u5{ / lj Bfyl{ nf0{ uxOf ug{ nufp5 . lj Bfyl{ w0{ fy lgbzG ; G5g\ ; D%G5g\ / 3f35g\ . of] lz lffsf] Aofl^a cjwf/Off xf] .

o: tf] jOfGfTds tl/sfn] lj Bfyl{ nf0{ lj ifoj: thf0{ oflGqs z kdf ; D%g l; sfp5 . c% v/fa s'f s] xf] eg] o; n] lj Bfyl{ nf0{ sG6g/sf z kdf lnG5 h; nf0{ lz lfsn] el/lbgk5{ . lj Bfyl{ sf] l bdfudf a9leGbf a9l s'f eg{ ; Sg] lz lfs g] / fd] lz lfsdf ulgG5 / lz lfsn] eg3f s'f xz nf0{ a9leGbf a9l uxOf ug{ ; Sg] lj Bfyl{ nf0{ pOd lj Bfyl{ df lG5 .

o: /l lz lff ; Pgf yGsofpg] klqmf dfq ePsf] 5 hxfFlz lfsx z o: tf ; Pgf .l8kfl h6U u5G\ / lj Bfyl{ z lz lfsn] .l8kfl h6U u/3f] s'f/nf0{ / V5g\ . lz lfs lgbzG hf/L u5{ / lj Bfyl{ nf0{ uxOf ug{ nufp5 . lj Bfyl{ w0{ fy lgbzG ; G5g\ ; D%G5g\ / 3f35g\ . of] lz lffsf] Aofl^a cjwf/Off xf] . o; cjwf/Offdf lj Bfyl{ nf0{ 1fg k|ft ug] To; nf0{ krfon ug] / k|ft lglfknf0{ / Vg] sfd ug] j: t' dfq ; lD%G5 . pglx z n] ; fdulx z sf] ; lng tyf e08f/ ul/Psf ; fdulx z nf0{ ; P] s] ug] cj ; / dfq k|ft ub5g\ . o; kOfnldf df lG; l; hGzln / kl/ j tGzln xEg . yGsf0lbPsf] 1fgsf] v]hl / To; nf0{ Jojxf/df kOf] gul/sg df lG; ; fFf] cyErf df lG; a] ; Sbg . nuff/sf] s] lzz, rfxgf, Jouf / cfzj flbtfa6 dfq 1fg xfl; n ug{ ; lG5 .

lz lffsf] Aofl^a cjwf/Offdf lj Zj; ug] df lG; xz 1fgnf0{ o: tf] j: t' 7fG5g\ hf] c1fglx z nf0{ k|fG ug{ cfknhf0{ k|ft ePsf] jzfglut uOf xf] . o; /l c z nf0{ kOf{ c1fgl 7fG' bdgf/L ; f] f0sf] lj z] fTf xf] . o; n] lz lff / 1fg v]hlsf] klqmf xf] el] s'f/nf0{ c: jlsf/ ub5 . lz lfsn] lj Bfyl{ fd' cfknhf0{ ; j {1ftsf] z kdf k|tt ub5 / c z nf0{ k6dVsf] z kdf lnG5 . c z k6dV{ ePsf] cf'gf] cl: t]j / x3f] kl6df0F u5{ . lj Bfyl{ z klg x] h] sf] åGaj bdf plNnlvt bf; h: t' cf'gf] c1fgtfnf0{ lz lffsf] cl: t]j sf] kl6df0F z kdf lnG5g\ . bf; xz nf0{

c;nf0{l;sfpg ;S5fFeG] cIn-cln x\$sf lyof] t/ lj Bfylx;nf0{tolt s'/sf] klg kQf] x6g .
 csf]t/ n\$tfllGqs lzlfk4ltn]; dGjosf nflu kof;
 u5{. o; k4lt cg;f/ lzlfssf] ;?cft lzlfS /
 lj Bfyl{lrSf] aGAsf] ;dfwGaf6 ugkb5 . aGaalr
 ;fd-h:o sfod ub;zlzfs / lj Bfylx;nf0{Ps cfk;af6
 l;Sg kl/t ugkb5 . t/ Aofl^a cjwf/Offn]o:tf]vnsf]
 ;dfwGsf] pkfo ckgfP5g . o;sf] lj k/Lt, lzlfS /
 lj Bfyl{lrSf]aGAnf0{sfod /AV5 . ;fy]bdgsf/L ;dfhsf]
 klItlgwTj ub;lgDg bl6sf]f / Jojxf/af/f aGAnf0{c%
 a9l rsfP5 M

- lzlfS l;sfP5 / lj Bfyl{l;S5g\.
- lzlfS ;j]ftf x65 / lj Bfyl{x6dV{x65g\.
- lzlfSn] ;fP5 / lj Bfyl{sf]af/af ;f]rG5 .
- lzlfSn] k9fp5 / lj Bfyl{jfn k/] ;lg/x65g\.
- lzlfSn]cgzfl; t agfp5, lj Bfyl{cgzfl; t a65g\.
- lzlfS p;sf] OR5f cg;f/sf]lj ifo 5gf0 u5{ /
 lj Bfyl{ly yf]k5{.
- lzlfS sxl sfD u5{ lzlfSn]u/\$f]by] lj Bfylx;df
 cfknh] sxl u/\$f]ed dfq k5{.
- sfodmsf lj ifosf] 5gf0 lzlfSn] u5{ lj Bfylx;
 To;nf0{ ;jlsf5g\.
- lzlfS 1fgsf] tfutnf0{elDt kf5{/ lj Bfylx;sf]
 ;j tGqtfsf] lj?4 To;nf0{ yf]k5{.
- lzlfS l;sf0-klqmsf] lj ifo xf] eg] lj Bfyl{ j :t'
 dfq xg\.

lzlfssf] Aofl^a cjwf/Offn] dflg;nf0{ ;3fpg /
 Joj:yfkg ug{ ;lsG5 e1] lj Zjf; ub5 . lj Bfylx;
 pglx;nf0{lhDdf lb0Psf]j:t' hlt a9l dfqdf hDdf
 ub;hf65g\Tolt a9l dfqdf cfnf]g]f]ds lfdtfnf0{
 udfp5]hf65g\ . hg cfnf]g]f]ds lfdtfsf sf/Of pglx;
 ;#f/nf0{kl/jtG ug{ ;lfd xgl]P Tox s'/nf0{udfp5g\
 pglx;sf] eldsf hlt a9l lglqm x65 Tolt g}a9l
 dfqdf pglx; oyfl:yltnf0{ ;jlsf/ u5g\.

lzlfssf]Aofl^a cjwf/Offn]lj Bfylx;sf]l;hgf-zlQmf0{
 sd jf gi6 ul/lbG5 . o;n] ;xh lj Zjf; ug]afgl
 nufp5 h;n]To:tf bdgsf/Lx;sf] ;jfy\$]f]/lff ub5 hf]
 c;nf0{lj Zjsf af/af g t a'g lbg rfxG5g\g t
 ?kft/Of xg . zf;sx; pglx;sf] .dfgj tfl af6 ;wf
 gfknl sdfpg rfxG5g\ . To;h]pglx; lzlfdf gofFkofu]
 ug]s'/nf0{ ;wP/ lj/fv u5g\ . lzlf kofu] ug]xf]
 eg]o;n]dflg;sf]cfnf]g]f]ds lfdtfnf0{pQ]ht kl/lbG5
 h;n]j:f:tljstfsf]cflzs ?knf0{dfq}k]tt gu/L Ps
 ;d:of / csf] ;d:ofalr tyf Ps j:t';csf]j:tsf]
 ;DaGwsf af/af ;wFvflhl u5{.

kl8sx;sf] ;jfy{kl8tx;sf] r]gdf kl/jtG ug]
 dfq xf] . pglx; kl8tx;nf0{kl8t agf0/Vg]cj:ydf
 kl/jtG Nofpg rfxG5g\ . kl8tx;nf0{hlt a9l dfqdf
 ;f]cj:yf ;jlsf/ u/fpg ;Sof]Tolt g};lhn]pglx;nf0{

**lzlfssf] Aofl^a cjwf/Offn] lj Bfylx;sf]
 l;hgf-zlQmf0{sd jf gi6 ul/lbG5 .
 o;n] ;xh lj Zjf; ug]afgl nufp5 h;n]
 To:tf bdgsf/Lx;sf] ;jfy\$]f]/lff ub5 hf]
 c;nf0{lj Zjsf af/af g t a'g lbg
 rfxG5g\g t ?kft/Of xg .**

bafpg ;lsG5 . o;sf nflu kl8sx; lzlfssf] Aofl^a
 cjwf/Off / k/Dk/fut ;fdlfs sfo\$ alrdf ;Da6w
 uff5gVh; cGtu\$ kl8tx;dfjlo ;xofu\$sf kfq a65g\
 pglx;nf0{ ;ldfGts] dflg;sf ;kdf ln0G5 hf]c;n;
 ;E17t / GofokOf] ;dfhaf6 cnlUuPsf] 5 . kl8tnf0{
 ;Eo ;#f/sf /fuf\$;kdf ln0G5 / ol .clfd / cN5l
 ;dbfolnf0{pglx;sf]dfgl;stfd kl/jtG u/L ;dfolhg
 ugkb5 . ;ldfGts] ;dbfonf0{ ;Eo ;dfhdP Psls]
 tyf ;dfolhg ug]cfjZos 5 .

t/ kl8tx; ;ldfGts] xf]gg\ . pglx; ;dfh eGbf
 cnu /x\$ klg x6g\ . pglx; ;dfhleq]/x\$ x65g\
 hxfPpglx;nf0{csf]sf nflu afRg]JolQmsf] ;kdf ln0G5 .
 pglx;nf0{kl8s ;Argdf ;fdh u/fpg]xf]g a? ;f]
 ;Argfnf0{g}abNgkb5 h;n] ubf{pglx; cf'g} nflu
 afR5g\ . o:tf]?kft/Ofn]kl8sx;sf]rfxGsf]lxt ub5 .
 t;y{pglx; lj Bfylx;df r]gdf Nofpg lzlfssf] Aofl^a
 cjwf/Offsf] pkofu] ub5g\.

pbfx/Ofsf nflu kfp lzlfdf /x\$]Aofl^a tl/sfnf0{
 lnP . o;n] lj Bfylx;nf0{ ;j:f:tljstfnf0{cfnf]g]f]ds
 ;kdf xg{l;sfP5g . a? dflg;nf0{ogaj t\agfp5 /
 pglx;nf0{ kOf]dfgj xGaf6 /f5 .

hf]g] xf] \j]ghf]g] Aofl^a cjwf/Off ckgfPsf
 dflg;x;n] s] s/f a%\$f x6g\eg] 1fg hDdf ug]
 sfodf klg aG6 x65 . c;n dg;fo ePsf yk}Aofl-
 Sns{zhlsf lzlfSx;n]klg cdg]lo agfpgx;sf] ;j]
 ul//x\$ 5g\h;n] cfkm' To;f] ul//x\$] s/f dx; ;
 ub5g\ . l9nf]of rfBF]o:tf]aGan]j:f:tljstfnf0{cf'g]
 cgsh agfpg] tyf pglx;nf0{cgsh ug]sf]zzsf
 lj?4 lj Bfylx; p75g . pglx;sf] j]tGf hljgk4lt
 cf'g]kz]f;E cldNbf] 5 e1] s/f pglx;n] cgejaf6
 yxf kfp5g\ . dflg; vfhstf]xf] eg] l9nf]of rfBF]
 pglx;n]Aofl^a wf/Offdf aG6 e\$fp5g\ cf'g]dlQmsf
 nflu ;a\$if{yfl5g\.

t/dfgj tfj fbl jf k]ltj fbl lzlfSx;n] of]cj:yf
 cfpGh] ;Dd rk nfu] a:gxbg . pglx;n] z?b]v g]
 cfnf]g]f]ds ;f]f0 ePsf lj Bfyl{/dfgj tfj fbsf]vfhldf
 /x\$ JolQm; ;ldNgk5{ . dflg; / p;sf]l;hgZln
 zlQmf e/f]f ugkb5 . o;sf nflu pm lj Bfylx;sf]
 ;xofu] al}kb5 . Aofl^a cjwf/Offn]o:tf] ;xofu]nf0{
 ;jlsf] . lzlfS-lj Bfyl{lrSf] aGAnf0{ ;dfwG ul/of]

IrGtg

lzlfs ljBfylx;sf] tknf6 ; flg ; Sbg g
 t cf^gf] ljrnf/nf0{g} pglx;dily yflkg{
 ;S5 . jf:tljstf;E ; DalGwt cflwsfl/s
 ljrnf/ PISnP/ a:g ; Sbg . ljrnf/nf0{ sfo{
 ;kdf ptfq{ ; lsof] eg] dfq} pQm ljrnf/sf]
 sb}cy{/xG5 el] s/fnf0{ ; To df]] xf]
 eg] ljBfylx;nf0{ lzlfssf] clwgdf /Vg
 ; Dej 5g

eg] p; sf] lglfkstf{ lglb{stf{ jf cgsHgstf{sf]
 eldsfsf] cGto xG5 . To; af6 kl8ssf] zIQm lfo xG5
 / dIQmsf] dfu{ vN5 .

r]tgsf] Aofl^a cjwf/Off cg;f/ lzlfssf] eldsf
 ljBfylx;sf] hljgnf0{ ; fy\$ agfpg] s/fnf0{ Joj:l:yt
 ug{xf] . lzlfsnf0{hg s/f jf:tljs 1fg xf]el]nfU5
 To; hf0{ ljBfylx;df eg{g} p; sf] sfd xf] . ljBfylx]
 ha ; #/nf0{lgliqm j:tSf ;kdf uxOf ub5 ta lzlfnf]
 dflg; nf0{ %g\ a9l lgliqm agfp5 .

; ldt ju\$] rfxgfnf0{ hit w} } dflg; x;n] uxOf
 ub5g\Tolt g} ; lhnf] E pglx; c; a9l rfxgf yfkbf
 hfG5g\ . lzlfssf] Aofl^a cjwf/Offsf] kofun]o; sfohf0{
 c; ; 3fp5 . sf]f kf7, kf7a; fdul, 1fgsf] dNof]g
 ug] tl/sf tyf lzlfs / pglx;n] k9fPsf] lj ifoj:t'
 alrsf] b/L / pQlOf{ug] dfkb08 ; a} algagfp vfnf
 xG5g\h; n] ; hf0nf0{ cGog} df\$5 .

Aofl^a cjwf/Off dfg] lzlfxs; ; dhdf ; f;fb{fkOf{

hljgofkgsf nflu pglx;sf] citzoffOnkOf{eldsf cfj Zos
 5g el] s/fnf0{ dx; ; ub5g\ . sb} s/fnf0{ c; dily
 ha/h:tl yflkg{ ; lsb; . ; f;fb{fsf nflu ; fF] cydf
 ; Djfbsf] cfj Zostf kb5 hg pglx; ub5g\ . a? pglx;
 eo / lgbf h:tf s/faf6 lglbt xG5g\ .

; Djfbn] ubf{g}dfgj hljgsf] cy{/xG5 . lzlfxs;sf]
 ; hf0n] Toltahf lj Zj ; glotf kfp5 ha ljBfylx;sf]
 ; hf0 lj Zj ; glo xG5 . lzlfs ljBfylx;sf] tknf6
 ; flg ; Sbg g t cf^gf] ljrnf/nf0{g} pglx;dily yflkg{
 ; S5 . jf:tljstf;E ; DalGwt cflwsfl/s ljrnf/ PISnP/
 a:g ; Sbg . ljrnf/nf0{ sfo{ ;kdf ptfq{ ; lsof] eg]
 dfq} pQm ljrnf/sf] sb}cy{/xG5 el] s/fnf0{ ; To df]]
 xf] eg] ljBfylx;nf0{ lzlfssf] clwgdf /Vg ; Dej 5g .

Aofl^a cjwf/Off dflg; nf0{j:t' ; D%g]unt a%0af6
 z? ePsf] xf] . t; y{o; n] hljt j:t' hf0{ dfof ug{
 l; sp5 a? lgh] j:tklt dfof hufp5 . j]4 xg'
 hljgsf] lj z]ttf xf] . t/ z]fgx; hljg gepf j:t' hf0{
 dfof u5g\hf] oflGqs 5 . pglx; ; hlj k]0fnf0{ lgh]
 agfpg rfxG5g\ . pglx; hljgnf0{ oflGqs agfpg
 rfxG5g\ . ; a} hljt dflg; x;nf0{ lgh] j:t' ePsf]
 b]g rfxG5g\ . dflg; nf0{ cgej ug{ lbg]sf] ; \$f :d/Of
 u/fpg dg k/fp5g\ .

cTolws lgoGOf ug{ jf bdg ug{ z]fg xg' xf] .
 o:tf] s/f d]ohf0{ dfof ubf{ df]fp5 g ls hljgnf0{ .
 lzlfssf] Aofl^a cjwf/Off klG To:t} s/f xf] h; n]
 bdgsf/Lx;sf] rfxgfnf0{ ; xofu k'ofp5 . of] r]tgsf]
 oflGqs, l;y/ ; hf0df cfwl/t xG5 . o; n] ljBfylx;nf0{
 uxOf ug] j:tSf ;kdf abN5 .

-k'tt cfn] lj Zj] Vofl lzlfj bVd] 0\$] rlr] k:ts k'fufhl
 ckm ck]6 af6 ef]gf]b ul/Psf] cz xf] .

k'tlt Mu? d]gnl

knknsf] va/

lxdfnva/

- tfhf ; dfrf/
- l/kf{
- cGtjff{
- ; d; fdlos l6kOf



www.himalkhabar.com



Ij Bfno ; wf/sf tlg pkfo

Ij Bfno ; dbfonf0{x:tfGt/Of, x/š Ij Bfnodf jfo/n} 0G6/gšsf] h8fg /
k/Llff kšffnldf ; wf/ Ij Bfnosf]:t/ p7fpg ckl/xfo{s/f xg\.

Dof | Ublsf]gfÉldf dñ]sfd yfNbf To;
Ifq / lhNnfd}P; Rn\l kf; ug]šsf]
; aVof lgs}sd lyof]. clxn]ufpÉfpÉ}:sh
vhšf 5gV P; Rn\l ug]šsf]; aVof klg a9šf]
5 . o; n] xfdl ; ašf0{vzl tNofPsf] 5 t/
TolQd}; Gt16 eP/ a:g]cj:yf 5š . xfo{sšsf]
k9f0 l; WofPsf Ij Bfyl{x;n}TolQs}a:g' gk/f]\
eg] xfdln]ufpÉ}pRr dflj ; ~rfng u/šf
5f]Fh; df pgl{x;n}!@ slff; Dd k9š kfpEg\
o; n] ubf{clxn]!@ slff kf; ug] Ij Bfylšf]
; aVof klg a9šf]5 . klta4 eP/ nfluof]eg]
sxl ug{s]sg]/xš eg]Pp6f pbfx/Of xfdln]
gfÉldf ; ~rfng u/šf]lxd-rn dflj g}xf].
o; lhNnfsf :shxšsf]:t/ p7fpg xfdl cf'gf]
tkšf6 ; Šbf]kšTg ul//xšf 5f]F.

lxd-rnnufot DofUblsf :shxšsf]ef]ts
k]f]w/ j[4 ug] / uOf:t/lo lzlff lbg]sfd
rgf]l/lxt 5š . ; g\!(** df cd]v/sdf
k9š hfgcl3sf !@ jif{Dd dñ] lrtjgsf
ljleGg :shxšdf ulOfT / lj1fg ljifo k9fPF.
To; ð] ; j]f]lgs Ij Bfnoxšdf slt /fhgllt
x65 eGg]s/faf6 d aVa/ 5š . DofUbl klg
To; af6 k'}cnu /xnf eg] dñ] ; f]šf]klg
ly0gF. cd]v/sfaf6 kms]k15 d ; lw}cf'gf]
ufpFuPF/ :shxšsf]:t/ dflj p7fpgk5{eg]
ufpÉ}š; É 5nknn ug{yfn]F. d]f]s/f ; aš]
; sf/flDs škdf lnPF/ pT; fx; fy :sh agfpg]
cleofgdf ; l/s ePF. To; cleofgdf šg}kf6l{
jf /fhgllts ljrf/wf/f afws agš . šg}
kf6lšf] %08f gafšl šf]xl dflg; ; dfh
kl/jtšf] cleofgdf lx8šf] cfef; eof] eg]

To; df hg; š}; dbfosf dflg; klg ; xeful
xšf /xšg\eg] d]f] cgěj n] b]yfPsf] 5 .
x]fd] uf]pÉ} :sh hfg] pd]sf šg} klg
afnaflnsf]k9š gkfPsf]cj:yf 5š . rfxgf
xšf]cflyš jf kfl/jfl/s ; d:ofsf sf/Ofn]
k9f0af6 alGrt xg' k/šf]cj:yf klg 5š .
To:tf afnaflnsf]0{lg]lZNs k9fpg] Joj:yf
ul/Psf] 5 . ; fdfGo cj:yfsf afnaflnsf]0{
slff gšf6 dfl; s ?=*)-() ; Dd zNs lng]
ul/Psf]5 . o; af6 h0df xg]/sdn]dfq :sh
rnfpg ; Dej 5š . gku /sd Ij Bfnon]; dbfo
/ bž-lj bždf /xšf ; fylef0af6 ; xof] ; lng
u/] rnf0/xšf] 5 .

; dbfonf0{ :sh
x]fd]h:tf]clnk Ij sl; t bždf Ij Bfno ; ~rfng
ug{; dbfosf]eldsf dxl]k0f{xG5 . t/ g]k]ndf
; a}; fdbflos Ij Bfno ; /sf/n]g}rnf0/xšf]
5 . Ij 8Dagf s]5 eg]cfk]h]rnfPsf]Ij Bfnosf]
; /sf/n]cgludg; Dd ug{; sšf]5š, g ltgnf0{
rflxg] hlt lzlfs / efl]ts k]f]w/s}Joj:yf
ug{; sšf]5 . kl/Ofd:j'k ; /sf/l Ij Bfnodf
/fd]k7gk7g xg; sšf]5š . ; /sf/n]Ij Bfnosf]

**d]f] cgěj n] eG5, klta4 eP/ nflu] xf] eg]
Ps bzsd}x]fd] z]lfs :t/ lgs}dflj
p7š . To; sf lglDt v]f]f] 5, ; sf/flDs
; f]š, klta4tf / lg/Gt/ kšf; sf].**

cgēj

dsjfgk/df lhNnf ljsf; ;ldlt /
 bñhvdf sf7df8fFdf\$ n c:ktfnsf]
 cfly\$ nufgldf xfdln] jfo/n] 066/gō
 klj lw h8fg u/xf 5fF. oxl sfdsf]
 sb/ u/] dnf0{Dofuf;]] k/:sf/ lb0of]
 h; n] dnf0{o; lfd df sfd ug{ c% }
 xf}nf ldn\$] 5 .

Jo: yfkg ; d] xbf{lhNnf lzlf sfon] lzlf
 lgoQm ; ?j f, a9] fnufotsf ; a} sfdx; ug
 xbf] ; dbfon0{o; ljifodf sxl cOfOf] xbf .
 o; f] ubf{ lzlf sn] ; dbfon0{g6] guG] cj: yf
 ; d] cfpbf] x\$. lzlf sfon] klg lzlf sx; n]
 s; /l sfd ul/ x\$ 5g\ eg] cgludg / dNof] g
 gul/lbPk15 lj Bfnosf] : t/ s; /l plS; G5 <
 ; /sf/ : shsf] : t/ psf: g] xf] eg] ; /sf/ n]
 lj Bfnodf lzlf sf] lgo dt tfsf] Jo: yf ldnfpgk5{



Doflbsf] vñf / k7gkf7g; lxt lj Bfnosf] ; du| Jo: yfkg
 upf dxj l/sf] /fd] Æ ugk5{ xf0g eg] ; dbfon0{lj Bfnosf]
 jfo/n] klj lw . Jo: yfkg x: tf0t/0f ug{ l9nf] ugk5 .
 xf] ; a} ; dbfo : shsf] Jo: yfkg ug{ ; lfd
 / hfus 5g\ . tl ; dbfosf] lfdt clej [4
 ul/gk5{ / ; /sf/ n] lg/Gt/ ; xof] klg ul/ xg'
 k5{ . cfly\$; kdf sdhf] ; dbfon0{t ; /sf/ n]
 cfly\$; xof] klg h6f0lbgk5{ . t/ Jo: yfkg
 ug] clwsf / / lhD] f/ l rlxF; dbfon0{lbGsf]
 lj sNk 5g . sltko ; dbfo o: tf 5g\ h; nfo{
 lj Bfno ; ~rfng ug] lhD] f/ l lbg] xf] eg]
 clxn\$] ebf w] ; u0f: t/ lo agfpg ; lS65 .
 To; ð] lzlf sf] lj sf; ; dbfon0{cnl0fP/ xf0g,
 lhD] f/ l lbP/ dfq ; Dej 5 .

:sh-:shdf jfo/n]

; Fgfk] lwsf] of] oudf ; dbfon0{Jo: yfkg sf]
 lhDf lbP/ dfq klbg . slfsf] fdf g] ; Fgfk] lw
 kof] ugk] ; do xf] of] . clg dfq Jof] xl/ s
 ; kdf u0f: t/ lo lzlf lbg ; lS65 . of] tVonf0{
 ulx/] ; t cfd; ft\ u/ k15 ð] Doflbsf : shx; df
 sDk06/ / 066/gō k% ofpg] c7f0 u/ F. t/
 8f8f8f8f] el/Psf] of] kxf8l dh\$sf ; a} upf; df
 tf/ 6f6] 6lnkn] / 066/gō ; ljwf k% ofpg
 ; Dej 5g . Doflbl klg kxf8l lhNnf ePsf]
 066/gō sf nflu jfo/n] klj lwsf] lj sNk lyPg .
 oxl klj lwaf6 xfdln] Doflbsf lj Bfnosf; df
 066/gō k% ofP. t/ j; f06x; c^a] hl eiffdf
 ePsf] lzlf / lj Bf] x; n] o; af6 c% e/k/
 kn0bf lng ; lS/x\$ 5g\ . To; ð] gkfnl eiffdf
 ePsf ; fdulx; vñf ug] / tof/ u/] /vG]
 sfd z? u\$ 5fF. ; fy} xfdl 0-f0a] lsf]
 lj sf; df klg nflu/x\$ 5fF. jf: tj df klj lwdf
 cfwl/ t z] fs ; fdul tof/ ug] / oxl dNod
 dfa lzlfsf] 1fg tyf lfdt klg a9fpg]
 sfd lzlf dGfnosf] xf] h; n] xfd] z] fs
 : t/ psf: g w] ; 7hf] eldsf vñg ; S5 .

d klg klj lwsf] lj z] f1 t xf0g t/ o; af6
 ; dbfon] w] ; kn0bf p7fpg ; Sg] x\$ eg] s/f
 sfd ub] hf] yfx kPF. 066/gō sf] kof] waf6
 upf la/fdlsf] pkrf/ klg ug{ ; lS65 .
 la/fdlsf] cj: yf / nlf0f atfP/ zx/sf] sg]
 8fS6/ ; Æ cgnf0gaf6 k/fdz{ lng ; lS65 .
 of] klj lwaf6 upf upf / lD6df; sf] ; ljwf klg
 lbg ; lS65 . lj bzd sf ug] gkfnlx; n]
 066/gō sf] dNodaf6 k} f k7fpg ; Sg] / x\$ g
 eg] s/f xfd] ; km k/ l1f0f] b] f0; Sof] .

gfElsf] : shk15 xfdln] Doflbl / sf: slsf
 yk @ j6f upf of] ;] k% ofPsf 5fF. cGo
 upf klg o; nfo{ lj: tf/ ug] of] hf 5 .
 dsjfgk/df lhNnf ljsf; ; ldlt / bñhvdf
 sf7df8fFdf\$ n c:ktfnsf] cfly\$ nufgldf xfdln]
 jfo/n] 066/gō klj lw h8fg u/xf 5fF. oxl
 sfdsf] sb/ u/] dnf0{Dofuf;]] k/:sf/ lb0of]
 h; n] dnf0{o; lfd df sfd ug{ c% } xf}nf
 ldn\$] 5 .

; Fgfk] lwsf] kof] slf tyf cfo-cfhg sf
 sfdx; sf nflu klg plQs} pko] l 5 . ul/al
 lgj f/ ofdf ; Fgfk] lwsf] eldsf0{ cGt/ f6
 d~rx; n] dx] ; fy : jlsf/ u/xf 5g\ /
 lj sf; f] dv bzx; df o; sf] k] f] / lgd] /
 kof] df lj z] hf] lbg klg yfn\$ 5g\ .
 sDk06/x; nfo{ ; j] sDk06/ ; Dd jfo/n] gō] s
 ug] xf] eg] lj gf 066/gō g] w] ; kn0bf p7fpg
 ; lS65 . To; ð] k% gkfnf0{ jfo/n] hf] agfpg
 ; lS65 eg] lgisif d kl\$] 5' . sl/a *)

s/f?kðf} of] sfd ug{ ;lsG5 / To; af6
 bzn] 7hf] k8\$} df] ; S5 . ;/sf/n] rfxg]
 xf] eg] tlg-rf/ jiflq bznf0{ jfo/n] hf]
 agfpg ;lsG5 . dh] of] s/f of]hgf cfof],
 lj 1fg tyf klj lw, ;rgf tyf ; ~rf/ / lziff
 dGqnodf klg /fvf. t/ of]cjwf/0ffn0{s; h]
 klg ulx/f0df a'g ; s\$} h:tf] nfuð .

k/liff k0ffnldf ;wf/

bz lj sf; df lziffsf] ; a0bf dxlfj k0f{ eldsf
 xg]ePsf]no; nf0{u0f:t/lo agfpgk5{eGg]s/fdf
 s; \$} klg b00t gxhf . t/ s; /L agfpg]
 eGg] ; jfndf km/s-km/s wf/off xg ; S5g\
 xfdlsxfFj Bfyl\$} l; sf0sf] pknAw dfkg ug]
 s; lsf] ; kdf clGtd k/liffn0{cwf/ df]G5 .
 c; ; do h]h:tf]epklg clGtd k/liffdf ; flwPsf
 kZgx; sf]h; n]/fd]pO/ lbg; S5 p; h]0{cAan
 df]Gg]x]df]k/Dk/f 5 . t/ cd]l/sfnufot z]lfs
 lf]df sxlnPsf ljsl; t bz;x; df To:tf] rng
 5g . To:tf dhs;x; df lj Bfyl\$} l; sf0 pknAw sf]
 dfkg ug\$ nflu p; sf]j ife]/sf]; du|lqmf]snk
 x]l/G5 . 3f\$Gt]lj Bfnf0{df]Gott lb00g . lj Bfyl\$]
 k9\$} / l; s\$} s'/fnf0{s; /L / slQsf]Joj xf/df
 Nofpg ; s]eG]cwf/df p; sf]of]otf / lfdtfs]
 k/lif0f ul/G5 . kZgkqsf]lnlvt hjfkms]cwf/df
 e0bf klg cg; Gwfg / lj Zn]0fs]cwf/df lj Bfyl\$]
 dNof^\$g ul/G5 h; n]; DalGwt lj ifodf ulx/f0df
 klg / goffgofFs/f kQf nufpg lj Bfyl\$]pTk]l/t
 u5{.

cd]l/sfsf]; fdf]hs, cfly\$, ;f:s]ts w/ftn
 a]n] 5, To; h] Toxfaf6 ; a} s'/f cfoft ug]
 Jofj xfl/s b]l6n] ; Dej / cfj Zos klg 5g .
 t/ k/liff k4ltsf ; Gbe0f xfdln]w}]s'/f l; Sg
 ; S5fF. lj Bfyl\$} ; du| / jf:tlj s dNof]g

**Joj:yfkg ug] clwsf/ / lhDd]f/L rflx
 ; dbfonf0{ lbg\$} lj sllk 5g . sltko ; dbfo
 o:tf 5g\h; nf0{ lj Bfno ; ~rfng ug]
 lhDd]f/L lbg] xf] eg] clxn\$} e0bf w}]
 u0f:t/Lo agfpg ;lsG5 . To; h] lziffsf]
 lj sf; ; dbfonf0{ cnlobfP/ x]0g, lhDd]f/L
 lbP/ dfq ; Dej 5 .**

ug]sfd gkfnfd xg; s\$}5g . tlg rf/ 306sf]
 lnltv hfFaf6 lj Bfyl\$} ; du|dNof]g ug]x]df]
 lziff k0ffnl cj]flgs / ql6k0f{ 5 . o:tf]
 lziff k0ffnl]lj Bfyl\$]0{ ; l6kms0 t le/fp5
 t/ p; n]To; cg; f/sf]1fg xfl; n u/\$}x0g .
 xfdlsxfFz]lfs a]fhuf/sf]; d:of a9\$}dVo
 sf/of klg oxl xfl. To; h]k/liff k0ffnldf ; wf/
 ug\$} lj sllk 5g . ; fy} kf70qnd / lzif0f
 k4ltdf klg ; dofgsh kl/dfhg]sf] cfj Zostf
 5 . ol s'/fx; df hlt l56f] ; wf/ ug{ ; Sof]
 ToIt l56f] xfdl u0f:t/lo lziff]t/ n]sG5f} .
 z]lfs hgzi0m bz lj sf; sf] d?b08 xfl.
 lziff eGgn]lstfal 1fg dfq x]0g, cgej af6
 xfl; n u/\$} Jofj xfl/s 1fg klg xfl. casf]
 lziff k0ffnl z]lfs a]fhuf/ pTkfbg gug]vfn]sf]
 xgkb5 . o; sf nflu ; /sf/n] of]hgf agfpg'
 kb5 . To; sf] ; ?cft ; xl lziff glt]sf] lgdff
 / To; nf0{sf]0j og ug]pko0m ; Argsf]tof/af6
 xgk5{. d]f]cge]n]eG5, kl]ta4 eP/ nllg]xfl]
 eg]Ps bzsd]x]df]z]lfs :t/ lgs]dfly p75 .
 To; sf lglDt vffF]5, ; sf/flds ; f; kl]ta4tf
 / lg/Gt/ k0f; sf].

-jftf0f cfwl/t_

<h1 style="margin: 0;">tkf0f0{शिक्षक s:tf]nflu5 <</h1>		<p style="color: red; font-weight: bold;">शिक्षक tkf0f]</p> <p>ufpfxz/-ahf/sf kqklqs k; ndf x/\$ dxgfsf] klxnf]; ftlq klu; S5 . t]lg lzifs kfg sl7g0{ePdf tkf0f]g]hssf] kqklqs k; n jf xfdlnf0{ eGxf]hf .</p>
<p>olb /fd]pkof]l nflu5 eg] cfrh] lrg]hg\$} lzifs, cleefjs / lj Bfyl\$]0{ k9g elglbgxf]hf . xfdlnf0{ s]l ; %j eP lzifssf] 7]fgdf va/ ul/lbgxf]hf .</p>	<p style="color: red; font-weight: bold;">शिक्षक</p> <p>df] ; s</p> <p>kf6g9f\$}, nIntk/ kf]a-g# !^^, nIntk/ kn]M %\$#@% , %\$*!\$@ ^ofS; M %\$!!(^</p>	
<p>Ocd]M mail@teacher.org.np</p>		<p>JJM www.teacher.org.np</p>

tl:a/xĭ ls/of kf08]



kĭfĕkĭylds -g; ĭL slffdf .

a}fvL

a] gl ;fdbflos
 kĭtfĭjt dfVblds
 ĭjBfnosl kĭvfgVbfks
 tlyŒdf/L >ĭ7n] ĭ3; ĭ-ĭ3; ĭ
 P; Rn\ ĭ pQĭOf{u/7
 a}fvLsf] ;xf/df k9fpg
 yfnŒf] klg #@ jif{e0; sŒf]
 5 . pgl zf/ĭĭ/s ĭx; fan]
 czQm 5g\ . kĭĭ/jĭĭ/s
 b[ĭ6n] PŒnl 5g\ . t/ pgsf]
 ĭjBfnokĭtsf] dfĭ /
 kĭta4tfdg g zf/ĭĭ/s
 czQmf %ŒsG5, g t
 gĭ7Zo / PŒnfĭg . pgl
 eĭG5g\ adĭ7f] ĭbdfudf
 ĭtaĭf klg :sh g}
 vĭn/xG5 Ā
 !\$ dĭxgfsĭ xĭf pgnf0{
 kĭĭnof] eof]. ĭtgtfsf
 kĭĭnof] yĭfĭ vĭfpg] rng
 ĭyPg . kĭ/OfdĭM pgl
 ckfĒ e0g\ . @)^# df
 ePsf] pgsf] cĭt/hĭtlo
 kĭĭĭjfx ckfĒtfs}sf/Of !)
 jĭfĕĭbf ĭ6Sg ;sg . kĭtn]
 pgnf0{ckfĒ egĭ xĭf ugĭ
 / /S;Lsf] ;7df ĭk6g
 yfnĭĭ5 pgl cnĭĭu0g\
 pgsĭ PŒnl 5fĭLsf] klg
 ĭjĭfx e0; sŒf] 5 . ĭbgel/
 pgsf] ;do ĭjBfnod}ĭaĭ5 .
 3/df ;do sf6g pgl; t
 ulĭfnufotsf sĭĭ ĭstfa,
 ĭjĭeĭg kqkĭqsf /
 xdfĭgod 5g\
 %\$ jĭfĕĭĭ3 aĭld}hĭdŒĭ
 tlyŒdf/Ln]! bĭv %
 slff; Dd aĭĭ kĭĭjdf kĭ9g\
 / @)^# ;fndf aĭĭs}
 ;aĕĭbf k7fgf] kŒfz
 xf0{shaf6 t}ĭ] >0ĭldf

tsf]; xf/f

P;Rn\l pQl0f{ul/g\
 clxn] pgl cfrn] k9sf]
 :shdf kvfgfllbfks 5g\
 allnaln P;Rn\l kf; u/]
 klg snh k9y pgnf0{
 ;lhnf] lyPg . lsgeg]
 Sofdk; k9y kf]/f;Dd
 lx8] cfjthfjt ug{kYof]
 hg pgsf nflu b?x
 lyof]. pgs}zAbdf,
 akYjlgf/foOf Sofdk;df
 cf0P8-df egf{t eP t/
 clxn] h:t] a}fvl
 gePsf] cfjthfjt ug{
 sl7g eof]. k9f0 k/f ug{
 ;lsgFÆ

kfylds lätlo >0flsf]
 lzlf s kdbf sfo{t
 tly&df/L cfrn]b0f w}]
 a9l z]lfs of]otf ePsf
 c6o lzlf sx;sf] ;d]
 ljZjf; lht] dflj;Dds]
 kvfgfllbfks ePsl 5g\
 pgl elG5g\ adf}f kfpf
 cfrn] klg ;jnfE; f
 klt:kwf{ ug{ ;S5g\ eG]
 d] kdf]0ft ug{vfh]sl
 5'Æ xg klg, tly&df/L
 cf'gf nflu dfq afF]sl
 5gg\ c; ckrEx;sf nflu
 klg pgn] ;Sbf] ;xof]
 kfof0/x]sl 5g\ ckrE ;3
 Dofl]bsf] sfon0 pgs}
 3/df /x]sf] 5 .

cfknf0{ klg u?x; n]
 lk6}] k9Psf] z?-z?df
 cfkn] klg ljBfylf0{
 .clncln lk6y] u/\$f] t/
 cfhefn] To] afgl 5f]sf]
 tly&df/L atfp]5g\ pgsf]
 cge]jdf, æ306l nflu;fy

lzlf s lffdf hfg] xf] eg]
 ljBfylf0{ lk6ykg] cj:yf g}
 cfp]Æ ljBfno txsf]
 k9f0sf] uOf:t/ ;wfg{
 ;/sf/n] /df] k9fpg]
 lzlf snf0{ k]; fxg /
 nfk/jfxl ug] lzlf snf0{
 b08 lbgkg] tyf lzlf sn]
 klg ljBfylf0{ ehfpg] dfq
 ge0{ /df] f k9fpgkg]
 pgsf] ;%j 5 .
 kvfgfllbfksn] :yfglo uGg]
 dfq] eb+enfbdL /
 lzlf k]lx; ;t ;Nnf u/]
 cl3 a9ykg] klg pgsf]
 a%60 5 . k]xn] k]xn]
 .ljBfno eg}f] lzlf s /
 ;/sf/sf] dfq xfl eG] 7fcG]
 cleefj sx;n] klg clxn]
 .lzlf s, ljBfyl{/ ljBfno
 xfd] xg] eG] ;f]g
 yf]ghf0{ pgl lgs]
 ;sf/f]ds dflG5g\.

kyd >0flf a9jf ul/f
 !) dlxg] cfwf/e't tflnd
 gePsf] eb} cfrn]f0{
 a9]faf6 j1-rt ul/Psf]f
 tly&df/Lsf] ug;f] 5 .
 a9]f ePsf] eP pgsf]
 dfl;s tna ?&)% df
 c; ?&)) yk xg]lyof].
 g]fn /fli6æ lzlf kbsaf6
 ;Ddflgt tly&df/L lhnf
 lzlf sfon] cf'gf]
 of]bfgsf] sb/ gu/\$f]f
 lvGg bl]vG5g\ pgl
 elG5g\ æzlf sfon]
 a]f:tf u/] klg ;dfhn]
 ;Ddfg u/\$f]f uf]jflGj t
 5'Æ

wj l; Dv8f



tly&df/Lsf] efb; f; ;lg] / ;Élt cEof; ug]sf]f .



3/af6 ljBfno hfg] t/v/ .



ljBfyl; ; f] ljBfno hf].



ljBfno kl;/ /df ljBfylf0% .

cjwf/Off slff Joj:yfkg

; flleot/fd lji6

cj:yf, cjwf/Off / kɔfɯ

g] kfnf yf} dfq ljBfnos] cj:yf /fd] 5 eg] afɛl lj zfn ; ^avofdf /xɛf lj Bfnox;sf]cj:yf ; utfings 5g . /fd] cj:yfsf :sh zx/L / ; ud lqdf e]65g\eg]u]d]of tyf buq lqsf :shsf]cj:yf boglo . ufpɛf sɔg\lj Bfnox;sf]5fgf]5g, 'ofn9fɛf 5g / sltkos]ufx] klg c; /lft 5 . 5fgf ePsfɛf] klg kfgl-att; df labf lbgkg]cj:yf 5 . Pp6}a}rdf lfdtfeɔf a9l lj Bfyl{a:gkg] / Toltn]dfq ge0{pleP/, 'ofndf, rp/df ; d] a; } k9gkg]cj:yf klg cfd ; kdf kf0G5 . ePsf slffsf]f klg ; fB/f, cWof/f, rl; f] / kmɛf] 5g\ . zx/L / 3gfj:tl ePsf t/f0ɛf lj Bfnox;df lj Bfylɛf] rfk clolws e0{slffsf]fx; ; fB/f xgkuɛf 5g\eg]lxdfnl tyf kxf8l lj Bfnox;df lj Bfyl{; ^avof sd /xl lzlfs lj Bfyl{cgkft c; Gtint e0{kof]t lzlfs pknAw xg; Sg] cj:yf 5g . o:tf] lj leG sl7gf0{ef]u/xɛf :shsf lzlfsc;nf0{kɛf]sf/l slff Joj:yfkg] s/f ubf{lh:sofPsf]h:tf] klg nflu ; S5 . t/ of] n]vfo]sf] cfzo To] xf0g . sl7gf0ɛf afahb s; /l c% /fd] k9f0 xg] u/L slff Joj:yfkg ug] pkfox;sf] vfh] ug{ o; n]vfo]sf] cfzo xf] .

cjwf/Offm xfd]slffsf egf{ePsf ; a}afnafnsf l; Sgsf nflu cfp5g\ . x/ɛ afnafnsf zf/l/s, af]4s; ; fdlhs; ; j]f]ds / eflfs lx; fan]km'skm's cj:yf / kl/j zaf6 cPsf xg; S5g\ . pglx;dWo] ckfɛtf -b]6lj xlg; ; !t>j of; ; !t dgl:ylt; zf/l/s ckfɛtf, l; sf0df sdhf]l cflb_ ePsf, 3/h' sfdbf/ / dnb/ tyf ; 8s afnafnsf, lkmGt] -/fp6] lxdfnl lqsf hgtf, a; f0; /0af6 cPsf_ ; dbfosf afnafnsf, ; 5Dj; lsf afnafnsf, ; 8s afnafnsf, aGā kɛljt / aGādf ; nlg ePsf afnafnsf, efl]hs ljs6tf / zx/L lqsf pk]ft afnafnsf, eflfs; ; f:slts, cflbj; l cNk; ^avos afnafnsf, ; lj wlj xlg ; ldfcst] / nfk]dv ; dbfosf afnafnsf, Prcf0el jf cGo bl3]jf ; ?jf /fu ; ^aqndt afnafnsf, nhfn', I9nf]l; sf0 ePsf afnafnsf, n]ɛs ; kn]leG afnafnsf ; d] xg; S5g\ . pkoQm jftj /of

kPdf hg; s}afnafnsfn] klg /fd/L l; Sg ; S5g\eg] dfGotf lj Zjofkl ; kdf :yflkt 5 . pk/fQm dfGotfx; s} hudf pleP/ afncIwsf/; DaGw ; lGw !(* n) ; a} afnafnsfsf] l; Sg kfg] clwsf/nf0{ ; lglZrt u/ɛf] 5 . gkfn] klg o; lj ifodf cf'gf] klta4tf hfx/ u/ɛf] 5 . of] ; Gbeɔf, dly pInlvf ; a} kɛf/sf afnafnsfx;sf]cjf Zostfnf0{; d0l slffsf]fsf]Joj:yfkg ug]k5{. ol ; a}kɛf/sf afnafnsfnf0{; s} Dd pkoQm jftj /of lbgf nflu g}slffsf]fsf]Joj:yfkg ul/G5 .

slff Joj:yfkg]dVo p2]o egɛf]slffnf0{lj Bfyl{ d0l tyf /df0nf] / l; sf0 cGsh kfg'xf]. lzlf0f; sf0 sfodf ; xhtf kɛfg ug{slff Joj:yfkg]yf; ; j]k] / /xɛf]xG5 . slff Joj:yfkg]lzlf0f ug]lzlfs / l; sf0 ug]lj Bfyl{ b]nf0{ cf-cf'gf p2]o k/f ug{ ; xof] kɛfg u5{. slff Joj:yfkg]tuɛf, !_ lj Bfylɛf] a; f0 Joj:yf, @_ slffdf /xɛf] z]fs ; fdul]sf]pkoQm/vf0 #_ ; dx u7g / ; dxsf]sfd tyf slffsf]sfok]ffnlh:tf klfx; l; sf0cGsh slff Joj:yfkg]cfj Zos tlj dflg5g\ . slff /df0nf] xg' l; sf0sf nflu ckl/xfo{ xG5 . slffsf]fsf] ; du] lqmfnsnfkdf ; a} kɛf/sf lj Bfylɛ;sf] ; lqno ; xeflutf Pj d\; n]lgtf s; /l pRr /Vg]eg]klf slffsf]Joj:yfkg]g]lgwf'of u5{. hlt a9l lj Bfylɛ; ; lqno / ; xeful xG5g\Tolt g} a9l pglx;sf] l; sf0 cyk0f{ / lbuf] /xG5 . lzlf]sn] o; s'/df lj z]f Wofg lbgk5{.

slff /df0nf] s; /l agfpg] <

/df0nf]slff Joj:yfkg egɛf]To]slff xf]hxfF lj Bfylɛf] :j fut xG5 . k]oɛ lj Bfylɛf] egf0 / efj gfsf] sb/ ul/G5 . lj Bfylɛf nflu To]slff :j:y; /lft; ; sf/]ds; ; xof]l, k]l; flxt / clekl't ug]vfn]sf]xG5 . lj Bfylɛ; :j o] To:tf] cgelt u/ɛf xgk5{. afnafnsfn] cf-cf'gf kltefx; ; j]knt{ ; kdf kɔzɔ ug]dfɛf kfp5g\ / pglx;sf]kltefsf]lj sf; df klg d2t klu/xɛf]xG5 . l; sf0 s/ u/] xf0g, c]k]f/x/ u/] l; Sg] xf] eg] cjwf/Offnf0{ ; fsf/ ?k lbg] sfd g}slff Joj:yfkg]

u5{. of]cfkn} Pp6f snf xf]. lzlf s lj Bfyl{sf] ; DaGw ; dw/ /xG5 / lj Bfyl{;n} nfh, ; a\$sf / eodQm jftfj/Ofdf :shdf /Dg] / l; Sg] cj; / kfp5g\ . /df] slff Joj:yfkg eP lj Bfyl{h} /fP/ xfoG, xF7] l; S5g\ . o; k\$ /sf] slff Joj:yfkgdf lj Bfyl{; g} a9L ; lqno /xG5gV pglx;sf] ; xeflutf pRr /xG5 . slff /df0nf] eP lj Bfyl{; nfd] ; do; Dd slffdf a:g ?rfp5g\ . c6ttM o; n] pglx;sf] ; sf0df dxlfj kOf; ; xofu k'ofp5 .

lj Bfyl{sf] a; f0 Joj:yf

xfdl lzlf s; lj Bfyl{sf] a; f0sf] cj:yfaf/] slxn\$fxlF plt Vofn ubf} . pglx;sf] a; f0 ; xh ePg eg] To; n] k}olf afwf k'ofp5 . ctM lj Bfyl{;n} ; lhnf] E a:g, lqno snfk ug{ snfkf6l bVg / snfkf6ldf nVg kfpkg5{ . cfkn' a; \$f] 7fpaf6 ; lhn} E aflx/ lg:sg / aflx/af6 cf'gf] 7fpaf hfg ; Sg] cj:yf slffdf xgk5{ . clnfh] 5\$g] 7hfh] xlg] nV\$ s/f jf sb} zlf s ; fdull bVg g; lsg] 6lsg] lzlf s jf ; fyn] eg\$ s/f ; Gg g; lsg] cfj fh kl'tWj lgt -0sf] xg] aflg cj /fu k'of xg] h:tf s/fx; a; f0sf] Joj:yf ubf{Wofg k'ofpgk5{ . To] s/fdf xfdl lzlf sn] ; w} Wofg k'ofpg} k5{ . slffsf] jftfj/Of df] dcgsh udl'f 708f / hf8fd'f Gofgf] agfpg ; s] lj Bfyl{; 306lsf] k6df/nfubf] kv'ofdf xGg\ . slffsf] sf] a; f0 / sfdu/f0 cf/fdbfos eof] eg] lj Bfyl{; vzl xG5g\ / pglx;n] k9f0df /fd] ; t Wofg lbg ; S5g\ . lzlf sn] ; a} lj Bfyl{h0{pglx;sf] cfj Zostfcg; f/ ; xofu ug{/ lj Bfyl{h} u/\$f] sfdsf] cgludg u/L k}7k'of lbg ; Sg] u/L slffsf] sf] a; f0 Joj:yf ldnfpgk5{ .

slffeg lj Bfyl{; a; } dfq l; ls/x\$ xGg\ . pglx; p7] , vfh] , ult, syf sljtf eg] , pkf] , bf8] , sg] s/f k}tt jf k'z'g jf clegofds lqno snfk u/ klg To; af6 l; ls/x\$ xG5g\ . ps; ds; jftfj/Of, tla|hf8f] jf udl{ hf8bf/ xj'f, ss{ cfj fh, %u8f, c; xofu, b08, nfd] ; do; Dd Pp6} lqno snfk u/f0g; s8f cgzf; g, c; lj wfoQm a; f0h:tf s/fn] slffsf] fkl't lj Bfyl{sf] lj sif'f k'of xG5 . lj Bfyl{sf] a; f0sf] Joj:yf ldnfpg sf cfsf/df ug{k}x] ; f\$] d} kn'0bf alk'0bf x7] 7fpEg; f/ pkoQm cfsf/sf] 5gf' xgk5{ . slxn\$fxlF w7] lj Bfyl{; a'vof xB, 5f'f] ; do xB, k9f0g] lj ifoj: t' 1fg k'w'g xB k/Dk/fut tl/sfaf6 klg lj Bfyl{a; f0 Joj:yf ldnfpg ; ls65 . t/ of] tl/sf lj Bfyl{sf nflu /f] s tl/sf eg] xfoG . s7] k'fint a; f0 Joj:yf; o; k\$ / /x\$ 5g\ . /f] cfsf/ , urhf sf/ , cw'urhf sf/ , cfof sf/ , el cfsf/ , o' cfsf/ , vhf a; f0 -hf] hxfh h; /L a:5 To; /L g} ; dxut a; f0 Joj:yf cflb . lj Bfyl{sf] ; a'vof sf] cfw/df ; dxut a; f0 Joj:yf pkoQm dflg65 . o; Joj:yfdf ghfG] lj Bfyl{h} hfG] lj Bfyl{af6 l; Sg] cj; / kfp5g\ / ; xofu ftds l; sf0 xg] cj; / k'f' t xG5 .

zlf s klfsf] Joj:yfkg

lj ifocgsh zlf s ; fdullsf] /vfo Joj:yf, lj Bfyl{sf] kxF / ; txdf snfkf6lsf] /vfo ; Afof / k'ofu, slffdf lj ifo sbf sf] Joj:yf, lzlf s / lj Bfyl{lgldf l; sf0 ; fdull /Vg] 5\$5\$} 7fpaf] Joj:yf xgk5{ . lj Bfyl{h} ; fdullsf] k'ofu ug{ kfpG] cj; / / cfkn] tof/ kf/\$f ; fdull; tflsPsf] 7fpaf k'z'g ug{ / cfj Zostfcg; f/ abNg ; Sg] cj:yf, lj ifocgshsf] k'ofaf\$sf] k'ofu, slffsf] :t/cg; f/sf dxfg\ JolQm; sf ; Gb'zdhs egf0x; /Vg] Joj:yf, lj Bfyl{sf l; h'ofds sf'x; tyf lzlf sf] k}tts/Of lj g' g} Joj:yfkgaf6 lj Bfyl{sf] l; sf0df kg] ; sf/fds k'fj sf klfn'0{ Wofgdf /vl ul/g] slffsf] Joj:yfkg zlf s Joj:yfkgc6tu'f kb5 . lzlf sn] slffsf] zlf s Joj:yfkg ubf{cf'g}; jzj\$ dfq k'ofu gu/L lj Bfyl{; n'0{ klg ; nVg u/f0{pglx;sf] ; %fj n'0{ ; d} Wofgdf /vl u/d'f To] slffn] lj Bfyl{;sf] df0f / ; Afof kfp5 . o; /L slffsf] zlf s Joj:yfkg ubf{lzlf sn] c6o lzlf s tyf k'w'g Wofkssf] ; d} ; xofu / ; Nnf Ing ; S5g\ .

slffsf] sf'ofnfl Joj:yfkg

slffdf /x\$ lj Bfyl{;sf] ; dx ; dxdf lj efhg u/L lzlf0f; sf0 ubf{ k'fj sf/L ePsf] k'ofPsf] 5 . ; dx u7g u/L lzlf0f; sf0 u/d'f lzlf0f; sf0 Joj:yt xGsf

slff Joj:yfkg sf] d'vo p2'jo eg\$ sf] slffn'0{ lj Bfyl{ d'gl tyf /df0nf] / l; sf0 cgs' h kfg{ xf} . slff Joj:yfkg n] lzlf0f ug] lzlf s / l; sf0 ug] lj Bfyl{ b'j'nf0{ cf-cf'gf p2'jo k'f' ug{ ; xofu k'ofg u5{ .

; fy} slffdf lzlf sf] 5f'f] cgkl:yt /x\$ cf: yfdf klg lj Bfyl{sf] l; sf0n] lg/Gt/tf kfp5 . ; dx u7g ubf{ rf/bV ^ hgf; Ddsf] ; dx pkoQm dflg65 . ; dx w7} k\$ /n] lgdf'f ug{ ; ls65 h:tl ; dfq lfdtf ; dx, ldl>t lfdtf ; dx, ufpFj 6fh ; dx, 5af; ld; ; dx, ?lr ; dx, ; fdfilhs ; dx . lzlf0f ul/g] lj ifo / ; docg; f/ tl ; dx; sf] k'ofu / kgu7g ug{k}xG5 . ; dxn'0{s; /L sfddf ; nVg u/fpg] eg] ; DaGwdf k'6 lgb'z'g lbgk5{ . ; dx g'f s7] lbg la/fP/ kl/jt'g ug{k5{o; n] k'ofn'0{g] lj sf; sf] cj; / k'f' t xG5 . ; dxsf] sfd st'fo / lhd] f/lsf] k'6 ; kdf JofVof ug{k5{ . o; n] lj Bfyl{h'0{lh'd] f/ agfp5 . ; dx lgdf'f df lj Bfyl{;sf] ; xeflutfn'0{ k'f' yldstf lbgk5{ .

slffdf blgs tflnsf Pj d\lqno snfk tflnsf /Vg] ; /; kn'0sf] lgoldt Joj:yf ldnfpg] / To; sf] cgludg ug] slffsf] ; Dk'of{sf'ofn'0{sf] to lj Bfyl{;s} ; xeflutf / ; nVg tdf u/fpgk5{ h; n] ubf{lj Bfyl{;df of] xdf] slff x'f] eg] efj g'f sf] lj sf; u/fp5 . pkoQm hfgsf/lsf] cfw/df lzlf s cfkn] cf'gf] slffsf] d'no' s'g u/ klg slffsf] sf] Joj:yfkg ; xl ; kn] eP gePsf] k'of nufpg ; ls65 .

-lj i6 lzlf d'qfnosf k'f'k; lrj xg\ .



s ɹu / f ʒ

s ɹgu / f ʒ ũ

f slff-sf7f Joj:yfgkdf kfom ; a} lzlfsc;n] p:t}vnsf ; d:ofs] ; fdgf ugk5{. k/Dk/fjfb] lzlf0f lj lw / sdhf7 slff-sf7f Joj:yfgkaf6 lj Bfyl6f0{ pTk|/t ug{ sl7g x65 . slff-sf7f] ; xl Joj:yfgk gx6f lj Bfyl6f k9g] ; Sg] e6bf lj k/Lt vnsf lqmfnsfkt/ nllg] kj|Q l ; h6f xg ; S5 . t ; y{ ; xl k7g-kf7gsf] lglDt slff-sf7f] Joj:yfgk klg plrt 9En]xg}k5{ . lj Bfyl6f] lb6t lzlf0f lj lw ckgfP/ lzlfns] lj Bfyl6f ; nf0{pTk|/t ug{/ pkoqul slff-sf7f]jftfj/Of ; wFl ; h6f ug{ ; S5g\.

! ; a6bf klxn] lgod agfcf} slffdf klxn]lbg kj ʒ ubf{lzlfsn]sxl lgod agfpgk5{. tl lgod tsk0f{ ; f:s[ts ʒkdf

; j6gzln / ; sf/fTds l ; sf0nf0{ kj 46 ugI vnsf x6k5{. lgod w7} s8f of g/d eP eg] lj Bfyl6f ; lj Bfno xftf aflx/ hfg] cj:yf cfpq ; S5 . lj Bfyl6f dfq x6g ; jo+lzlfs klg cfknh] agfPsf lgod tyf dNo / df6otf6f/f affwgk5{. lgod / dNo, df6otf cg' / of ugI s/f l ; sfP/ dfq x6g, To ; nf0{ cfd ; ft\ ug{ ; Sg]jftfj/Of tof/ ugk5{. lzlfns] cfknh6f lgod kngsf] ; ?cft u/7 dfq pkoQmjftfj/Of agfpg ; S5 .

@ cg5/Oflo JoIQm agf} slff-sf7f]df l5bf{lzlfsn]-lj Bfyl6f]x6g cfknh0f{ x/bd cg5/Oflo JoIQmsf ʒkdf k|tt ug{ ; Sgk5{. olb lzlfsc dʒgtl, ldhfi ; nf / g/d eP/ slffdf k|tt x65g\eg]pgl ; jtm cg5/Oflo ag6 ; S5g\.

slff Joj :yfgk

atfpg] eGg] hfcbgg\ . olb pglx;n] atfP eg] klG
 ; fylx;sf] cgl:yltdf dfq eGg ; S5g\ . lsgls lgod
 eE ugkg]afwotf p; sf]kl/jf/sf]; b:osf]unt Jojxf/
 xg; S5 . To; h] tl ; b:o cK7]fif kg{ klG ; S5g\ .
 To; h] ; d:osf]k\$[t yxf kfpg; \ . olb o:tf]k\$[sf]
 ; d:osf] ; fdgf ug{k\$of]eg]Toltahf slff-lzlfs dfq
 geP/ klrfo{ lj Bfno lg/lifs tyf cGo lzlfssf] klG
 ; xofu lngkg] xg; S5 . hlt w}] dfq; x; hlt rfb}
 ; d:ofklt uDel/ 9En] k}tt xg; S5g\Tolt g} yk
 b36gfnf0{ /f\$g ; ls65 .

! **Ing] / lbg] u/f}**
 lzlfnsn] c; n afgl-Jojxf/ ePsf
 Affnaflnsfnf0{ l:6s/ -; fl]ts k':sf/
 af/f k':sf] ugI / lgod eE ugkf6 lb0Psf] l:6s/
 lkntf{Ing] ubf{/fd] xg; S5 . t/ To; fubf{lzlfns a9L
 ; hu eg] xg} k5{ . lsggeg] olb sg} lj Bfyl{ nufft/
 k':sf/ -l:6s/_ af6 j1-rt e0/Xof] eg] .ca dh]
 k':sf/ slxNo]gkfpfg]eP]Feg] pm; du[k':sf/ k4ltaf6}
 6f9g]cj: ydfd klG ; S5 . To; h] To: tf lj Bfyl\$] ?lr
 / lfdtf klxrfq u/] p; nf0{a]n}k':sf/ lbg ; ls65
 tfs p; nf0{/fd]5; %gVfd]ug{ ; S5' eGg]cfd]lj Zjf;
 lbnfpg ; lsof] \ .

!! **k':sf/sf] nflu 5fcbf /
 x6fpf lj zif Wofg lbcf}**
 k':sf/sf] 5gf6 ubf{ :j o+afnaflnsfnf0{
 g}; nluG xg lbcf. olb sg}lj Bfyl{c; n 5 eg] p; \$f
 ; fylnf0{p; sf]gfd snf]kf6ldf nVg lbg; \of snf]kf6ldf
 tf/fsf] sg} ; l} lbg eGg; \ . olb lj Bfyl{ lzlfnsn]
 eg\$] gdlfsg lgod t\$of] eg] snf]kf6laf6 pQm
 tf/f x6fpg nufpg; \ . To; kl5 To] sfo{ bxf]of0/xg
 nufpg; \cflv/ p; \$f ; fylx;n]g}p; nf0{k':sf/ lbg
 xGg eGg} pN6} unfn ug{ yfng\$g\ . ; xkf7lsf] bafadf
 k/] k':sf/ To]lg pm afll0 xG5 t/ lvGg xGg .
 lsggeg]slfssf ; fylef0; E p; sf]alrdf o:tf]e0/xG5 .

! @ **efiffnf0{ l; hgfids
 agfpg k/t u/f}**
 efiif; E] lj Bfyl6f0{ l; hgfids xg
 l; sfpg; \ . k9fpg' eg\$]kl8f lbg' xfg, v; l / cfgGb
 lbg' xf] . eGg vfh\$]s/fnf0{l; hgfids z}ldf a%pg'

**sg} lj Bfyl{ c; n 5 eg] p; \$f
 ; fylnf0{ p; sf] gfd snf]kf6ldf
 nVg lbg; \of snf]kf6ldf
 tf/fsf] sg} ; l} lbg eGg; \ .**

klG xf] . To; df lj Bfyl\$] cf7f 6]fss} kl/xfl5 /
 efiffsf] To] k\$[sf] l; hgfids z}ldf lj Bfyl{ dhfh
 dfq] l; Sg ; S5g\ . ulntl ubf{ pglx; ; Rofpg klG
 ; Sg\$g\ . ultnf0{; hfosf ; kdf afnaflnsfnf0{a%fgxGg,
 To; af6 klG l; Sg ; ls6f] /x\$ eGg] pglx;df 5fk
 k/f] \ .

! # **k'/fg] slff, gofFlgod**
 olb tkf0Fs]l gofFlgod agfpg}xgk65
 eg]s}la] JofVof ul/ ; s}k15 dfq To:tf]
 lgod agfpg' pkoQm xG5 . slff z? xg]cjlwdf tkf0F
 lsg gofFlgod agfpg} xgk65 eGg] af/] lj Bfyl6f0{
 a%fg; \ . o; n]l; sf0df d2t ug\$ eGg]s/f pglx;nf0{
 a%fg' h?/L xG5 . slffdf lj Bfyl{ t a; } lgod
 gagfpg; \ . slffa6 lj Bfyl6f0{ s}la]sf nflu aflx/
 k7fP/ jf cfkm' aflx/P/ gofFlgod agfpg] lhDd]f/L
 pglx;nf0{ lbg; \ . To; n] tkf0f0{ gofFlgod; lxtsf]
 gofFlzlfssf ; kdf lj Bfyl6f0{ pleg d2t ug\$. o; n]
 gofFlgoddf slff ; ~rfng ePsf]hgfp5 . o; /L Psk6s
 gofFlgod agf0; s}k15 km/ tkf0f] klxn\$}s/f ugI/
 ; d:ofx; /Vg] afgl To]lgk5{ . tkf0f] klG cfkm'nf0{
 gofFlgoddf 9fngk5{ .

! \$ **/fd/L ; D%fcf}**
 slff z? xg]cufi8 g}cfkm]s]k9fpg
 rfx\$]xf] / s; /L k9fpg] xf] eGg] .n]
 cfp6l ug{ \ . o; fubf{ lj Bfyl{ s] rfxG5g\ eGg] a'g
 ; lhnf] xG5 . slff cjlwdf pglx;n] slt l; s] eGg]
 s/f :ki6 ; kdf bVg ; Sg\$g\ . slff-sf]fsf]sfd ; Sgf; fy
 lj Bfyl{vllg ; S5g\ . o; n]slffnf0{a9L /df0nf]kl/lbG5 .
 o; n]lj Bfyl6f0{sd ; dodf kf7 l; Wofpg k}off lbg\$.
 l9nf] kf7 l; Wofpg] lj Bfyl6f0{ klG slff cjlw ; lsg'
 s}la] cl3 ePklG vllg] df\$ lbgk5{ . o; fubf{ l9nf]
 kf7 l; Wofpg] lj Bfyl6f0{ vllg] xf] eg] csf]k6s rfbf]
 kf7 l; Wofp eGg ; ls65 . To; /L sg} lj Bfyl{ kgM
 rfbf]kf7 l; Wofp eg]ltgnf0{k':sf/:j?k vllg]cgdl't
 lbgk5{ .

! % **km] \$sf] ; do ; bkofu
 ug{k/t u/f}**
 hg] lj Bfyl{ cf'gf] u}sf0{ jf slff-
 sfo{ ; dodf k'f ug{ ; Sbgg\ltgnf0{ lzlfnsn] xfkm
 6f0ddf pQm sfo{ ; DkGg ug{ eGgk5{ . t/ o; n]
 pglx;sf] ; fylef0; E]sf] 5nkmmnf0{ eg] 5f6df0lbG5 .
 lj Bfno 56k15 p; sf ; fylef0; E e63f6 xg ufx]
 k5{ . To; sf/of xfkm 6f0d jf slff vlnl ePsf] ahf
 ; fylef0; E 3hldn ug] p; sf] dxGj k0f ; do k'}
 slffsfo{df nufpg gxb] s/fdf klG lzlfnsn] ; hu eg]
 xgk5{ . ol bj} sfdnf0{ ; GtInt ; kdf ug{lj Bfyl6f0{
 ptkl't ugk5{ .

! **^** **dflyNnf]** / **tNnf]** sIffnf0{ Ps} 7fpǎf ld; fP/ k9fpǎg kǎof] egǎf= dflyNnf] / tNnf] sIffsf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ Ps}7fpǎf ld; fP/ k9fpǎg lgs}sl7g xǎ5 . tNnf]sIffsf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ sIǎbǎt ep/ k9fpǎfeg]dflyNnf]sIffsf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ k6ǎf/ nǎU5 . To; ǎ/L dflyNnf]sIffsf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ sIǎbǎt u/ k9fpǎf tNnf] sIffsf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ Wofǎsifǎf ug{ sl7g xǎ5 / sIff g}c:ki6ǎtfǎf ?dInNg kǎU5 . olb slxnǎfxlFTo:tf] sIff ; -rfng ugǎ kǎof] eg] tkǎfǎf] kǎfǎyds, dlj / pRr dlj sf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ nflu cnu-cnu kǎfǎofǎf ugǎ kǎfǎf . ; fǎf]sIffsf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ /nlsǎf / 7hf] sIffsf] lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ h: tǎf] kǎfǎydsf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ .hfǎf jfs 6" :shǎf, dlj sf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ .hfǎf lj n jfs 6" :shǎf / pRr dlj sf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ nflu .hfǎf jfn\jfs^a 6" :shǎf eg] Ps}7fpǎf Pp6}jfs0 k9fpǎg ; lǎ5 .

cfkǎnf0{ dg gkg] lj lw ckgfP/ k9fpǎf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ cle?lr 15ǎ} 36ǎ ; S5 . s; ǎf0{ zf/lI/s Jofofd ug{ dg} 5ǎ eg] p; nf0{ To; f] ug{ nufpǎf p; sf] Wofǎ hfǎf .

cǎt/fndf To:tf lǎnfsnfkxǎ u/fpgk5{ . t/ dǎfWolds tx jf ; fǎfǎf dflysf] pdǎsf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ eg] Ps 30ǎf; Dd k9fpǎf klg xǎ5 . tl lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ >Jo-bǎZo ; fdullsf] kǎfǎf u/ k9fpǎf Tofǎfǎf a9l ; do klg nǎfǎf ; S5 . cfkǎnf0{ dg gkg] lj lw ckgfP/ k9fpǎf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ cle?lr 15ǎ} 36ǎ ; S5 . s; ǎf0{ zf/lI/s Jofofd ug{ dg} 5ǎ eg] p; nf0{ To; f] ug{ nufpǎf p; sf] Wofǎ hfǎf . To: t} s; ǎf0{ ; Gg / s; ǎf0{ xǎf} dg nfuǎf] 5ǎ eg] wǎf] To; df p; sf] Wofǎ sIǎbǎt ug{ cǎfǎf] xǎ5 . To; sf/of sg ; do, slt ; do, s] ugǎ xǎf] eg] s/fdf lzlf s ; wǎf ; hu xǎgk5{ .

! **&** ; dǎxut sfo{ u/fcf}- lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ sIffdf ; dǎ jf hfǎf agfP/ sIffsfo{ ug{ nufpg} k5{ . lj ifoj : t' a%ǎfpg] / To; nf0{ cǎfd; ft\ u/fpg] of] pQd lj lw xǎf] . ; dǎxut sfoǎf6 lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ cfkǎnf] hfǎfǎf] s/f ; fylnf0{ eǎg / ; fyln] hfǎfǎf] s/faf6 l; Sg kǎfǎf . lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ ?lr a%ǎf lzlf sn] To:tf] ; dǎ jf hfǎf rog ugǎ k5{ . To; /l ; dǎdf sIffsfo{ ug{ nufpǎf rnfv lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ cǎon] u/ǎf ul tNnf0{ ; Rofpg] cj ; / kǎfǎf xǎ5 . dǎfj lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ ; lhnf] sfo{ cǎnf0{ ug{ nufpg ; S5gV eiffsf] kǎfǎf af/] klg Jofvof ug{ ; S5g\ .

@ sIff z? xǎfǎf3sf] 5ǎfǎf] zf/lI/s Jofofd u/fcf}- 5ǎfǎf] cǎf lw -!) -!% lǎgǎf sf] zf/lI/s Jofofdn] lǎdfudf cǎf; hg kǎfǎf jǎf ub5 . To; af6 lǎdfusf] lǎnfsnfk jǎf xǎ5 / To; n] l; Sg] cle?lr hufp5 . slnnf] cj : ydf / xǎf] lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ lǎdfun] s/f 15ǎ} l6k5 / ; sf/fǎds 9En] kǎfǎf lǎnf hfǎfǎf . dflysf sǎf lj lw / tl/sfxǎf cg; /of ubf{ lzlf sn] sIff-sf] fǎnf0{ ; sf/fǎds / pǎf; s tNofpg ; S5g\ . sIffdf /df] jftj /of l; hfǎf u/L k9fpǎf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ cfkǎnf] ; Ddfǎf ePsf] dx; ; klg u5ǎf . To; n] lǎgodsf] kǎfǎf ug{ lǎgnf0{ kǎf] ; flxt ; dǎf u5{ . To: t} uNtl ubfǎf] kl/ofǎf / ; hfonf0{ klg pǎfǎf ; lhn] uǎf ug{ yǎfǎf . olb k7} sIffsf] Wofǎ l; sf0-lj lwdf uPg eg] lzlf sn] tǎf sn Tof] lj lw abn] gofF lj lw ckgfǎf k5{ . k/fǎf] 9/fǎf0{ lg/Gt/tf lbP/ pǎf6} lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ ; hfǎf lǎf] ugǎ k5{ .

! ***** **cgldg u/f}-** sIffdf k9fpǎf lzlf sn] lsnf] uǎf 8P %ǎf Ps}7fpǎf a; 7 e6e6ǎfpg] xǎfǎf . cl3Nnf] aǎf rǎf clǎt dǎf ; Dd lx8b} / bǎf /sf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ xǎf k9fpǎf k5{ . To; f] eof] eg] dfq lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ Wofǎ cfkǎnf/ lvRg ; lǎ5 . olb lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ cǎfǎf ug{ g; lǎPsf] ; d:of xǎf] eg] lzlf sn] vǎf cǎfǎf kǎfǎf j/k/ pleg] / glhsǎf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ dfq Wofǎ lǎf] afǎf Tofǎf k5{ . sIffsf] k5fǎf pleP/ cgldg ubf{ s; sf] Wofǎ stf u0/xǎf] 5 eg] 7Dofpg ; lhnf] k5{ . To; f] ubf{ klg wǎf} lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ Wofǎ cfkǎnf/ lvRg ; lǎPg eg] lzlf sn] cfkǎnf] ckgfǎf] cǎfǎf] lzlf f lj lw, kǎfǎf / cǎf/lǎf lǎnf snf kǎfǎf ; dǎf kl/jtǎf ugǎ kǎfǎf xǎf; S5 . To; ǎf] lzlf sn] lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ uǎf ugǎ jf ckh; lǎf] sfd ugǎ xǎfǎf, cǎfǎf] sǎf-sǎfǎf] klxǎf pǎf cǎfǎf ugǎ k5{ .

lzlf sn] sIffsf xǎf] lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ l; Sg] clwsf/sf] ; Ddfǎf ugǎ k5{ . Pp6f tl/sfn] l; sfǎf l; sǎfǎf eg] cǎf] tl/sfn] k9fpǎf k5{ . To; n] klg ePg eg] c% gofF tl/sf vǎf k5{ . t/ lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ . l; Sg vǎfǎf ; eg] lǎdfy{ uǎf ugǎ k5{ . olb lzlf ssf] Wofǎ lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ sIǎbǎt ePsf] 5 eg] xǎf] lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ pǎfǎf hfǎf / pǎfǎf n] l; Sgǎf . /, lzlf xǎf; n ugǎ nǎf pǎfǎf ; kǎf aǎfǎf . of] ; a} sfoǎf lzlf Pp6f kǎfǎf zǎf ; xhstf{ dfq} xǎf] .

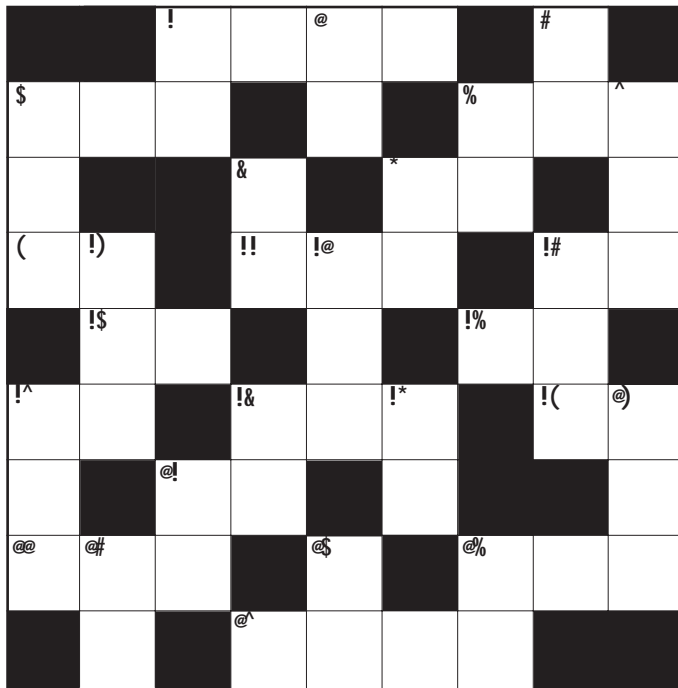
! **(** ; dosf] klg Vofn u/f}-x} 0 afn lj sf; sǎfǎf hfǎf pdǎsf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ xǎf kǎfǎf bz lǎgǎf kǎf/s-kǎf/s lǎnf snf u/fpgk5{ . kǎfǎf txsf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ xǎf kǎfǎf bzǎf kǎf lǎgǎf kǎf/s-kǎf/s lǎnf snf u/fpgk5{ . lǎgǎf dǎfWolds txsf lj Bfylǎ{nf0{ al; -al; lǎgǎf sf]

-cǎfǎf lǎf tyf pǎfǎf
cj] gln lne/hsf] cgǎf df cǎf/t nǎfǎf
efjǎfǎf wǎf l; lǎf

kmh 6



zAb vjh-#



gfdM _____

7ψfgfM _____

zAb vjh-@ sf]pQ/

t]f]

!= ltn, @= nfn; nfd, %= k/fn, ^= /x/, &= k0o, *= j; f, !=) = uXoZj/L, !! = xfxsf/, !#=k] { !\$=Joy{ !%= /ofh, !*=zif]t, !(=dfgj zf:q, @)=slj

7f8f]

!= ltxf], @= nfn, #=: To, \$= dx; fu/, %= k/dZj/, (= dxfe/t, !=) = u?kl0f, !@= cyzf:q, @%= zlg, !#= gdyf, !^= lnIR5lj, !&= nj

zAb vjh-@ sf

k7:sf/ ljhf]M

elQnj nFz l3ld/] 1fg]0o afnafl6sf df]j; ; fg]f, nlnrk' ; xl pQ/ k7fpg]z;M
:jl:ts l3ld/]nlnrk', r6bk; fb k6t-sf7d18f]/d; 6b/ b]bhf-sfe]] w]j k; fb 9sin-uf]v], / >ls]0f pkl]bfo-ulld

cf]j]

slAhotsf]3/η' pkrf/

kfgl sd lkpg; /Zf ePsf]vfbkbfy{sd vfg; krifpg ufx]]vfg\$/f w]]vfg' cfb sf/0faf6 slAhotsf]; d:of k0f x65 .

lbzf a:g ufx]] xg; k0 bVg; jfs]fsl n]lg; z/l/sf] t]h 36y; ysf0 n]lg; hlp c; lhnf]ePsf]dx; ; xg; cgxf/df t]h gxb; clt; f/ cyf]k\ktnf]]lbzf xg' cfb slAhotsf nlf0f xg\.

of]; d:ofaf6 dlQm kfgp k0f] ug; ; lsg]

t]f]

!= awaf/kl5 cfpq]af/sf]gfd
@= !)) k}fsf]Ps of]x65
%= cfkne6bf cl3 h6d\$]f]JoIQm
*= sg]lj ifodf k0f?kdf hfg\$]f
(cl]j]lxtf s0l
!!= c?e6bf ljzli6 lsl; dsf]
!#= t/sf/lst lglbt kl; 4 Ps hftsf]; fu
!\$= ; ae6bf dly /x\$]fdlylnf]
!%= k; kl5 cfpq]dlxgf
!^= :qln]nufpg]dx6]vfnf]wf]l=km/of
!&= ^ CtdWb]rfyf]f ulgPsf]Ct'sf]gfd
! (= cf7 j]bs b]tfsf]Ps ; dx]sf]gfd
@! = nuf-sk8f
@@= ss]x]f0=58s]x]f0
@%= d0fzodf kly/ h:t; ; fxf]]bgf a9fpg] vfnf] /f] tyf pQm /f]af/f hd\$]f kly/
@^= k/f0f cg; f/ b]-bfqj n]ldn]; db]d6yg ubf{lq:s\$]f]s8f lj ifsf]gfd

7f8f]

!= rfdndf gsl60 ar\$]; llnf]wfg
@= x]f]k-jg
#= qw]tk0f]Joixf/ ePsf]s8f:rsf]
\$= ljz] u/] 7]8of]d k; f/0f xg]of]klg g6ss}Ps ksf/ xg]
%= ghf]g]ga%]c6hfg
(= w]j]; E ePsf]d]u=afx]; uf
!)= 5fof]0d]h
!@= of]vfof]eg]df65]d5{
!^= ; k]dfg]d; f h:t]kz'
!&= 6f]l, dS6, ku/l cfb lz/df wf/0f ul/]j :t'
!#= bz/ysf h7f 5f]f:/fdr6b]
!^= :df/ssf ?kdf ; f]h]lgs :yndf /flvg] dl't{
!&= xft]f lnP/ sf6g] dfg]c]fb sfd ug] xlt0f/
!*= cf80a/=b]v]j 6l :jf^
@= ev/]aRrf h6d]Psl :ql
@! = 5ftl=:tg
@@= w]j]k/sf]
@# = af0]sf]h:t]f]6k]f/ nfd] la& ePsf] 3f]g]Ps xlt0f/
@% = clt cNk lf0f, l5g



s]l 3/η' pkfox;M ! laxfg vfnl k0d} :of b]E]n] 6f\$] vfg] @ /ft ; lqcl3 Ps r0rf dx Ps luf; t]hf kfgdf, ld; fP/ lkpg] # kfs\$]f ; 6tnf]f /; laxfg gf:tf ug]l3 lkpg] \$ vfnl k0df sfutlsf] /; / l; w0g] ld; fP/ ; s]hit kfgl lkpg] % @ uld lqkmf a]h]sl @%) uld kfgldf leh]fP/ /Vg] / laxfg z]f]lqmf ; s]kl5 5fg] lkpg]. old]w]sb]Ps dfq pkfo ubf{ klg x65 .

; 8f3'-#

		&		*	(
				@			#
#			(^	*
		(!			%
%	\$					&	^
@			%		\$		
*	%			@			\$
&				*			
		^	\$		@		

gfDM _____

7ufgfm _____

✂

; 8f3' s; /l vllg<

oxif lb0Psf]vnl s7fdf dlyaf6 tnklS / b3p6 bfofklS ! blv (cs; ld egkb5 . t/ afofaf6 bfoff hfbf / dlyaf6 tn hfbf Pp6}klQndf cs bxfvlg' xbg . o:t}u/l # uoff # sf]s7fdf klg ! blv (; ldsf]cs kg}k5{. oxif lb0Psf]cs klg x6fpg kf0bg . ; dwfvg Pp6}dfq x65 .

; 8f3'@ df klj lws ql6 xg uPsfif v# 5 .

-; lkbfs

Igodx?

! = zlvbvh, cftfl/L, ; 8f3' / ; fdf61fgsf] ; xl ; dwfvg k7fpgxg] kf7sdllb] kl0fsf Ps=Ps lj h}fn]?)4,)) k/:sf/ kfpkg5 .

@ ; xl ; dwfvg k7fpg @) lbgsc]ljw ckoft blvPsf sf/0f of]csb]v ; dofj lw a9f0Psf]5 . ca, Ps cs la/fP/ ; xl ; dwfvg / pQ/ ksfizt ul/g5 . o; cg: f/ k' c5sf] k}gsl] ; dwfvg @)^% df3 @) ; lddf lzlfS sfiofodf cf0klgkg5 . tof] ; dwfvg kfuvsf]csdf ksfizt xg5 .

= Pse6f a9L ; xl hjfkm cPdf lj h}fsf] 5gfb ufhf kyfaf6 ul/g5 . Pp6f ljwdf Ps hgf kf7ssf] Pse6f a9L klj li6 dfo xg] 5g . lj h}fsf] cltd lgo6sf]clwsl/ o; klqsfsl] ; lkbfs d08ndf lglxt /xg5 .

\$ = k/:sf/ lj h}fx?n]kl/rokq; lxt lzlfS sf] sfiofodf cf0{tlg dlxgleg k/:sf/ /sd ; sng ugkg5 .

hjfkm k7fpg] 7ufgfm
lzlfS dfi; s
kf6g9f5f, kf6g=!^^, nlntk/

; fdf61fg-#

! = c^aUhlj] flgs rflv; 8fljg -CharlesDarwin_ sf] ljsf; jfbl l; 4f6t -Theory of Evolution_ cg; f/ kf0fl Pj +jg:kltx? qnda4 tl/sfaf6 Ps kl5 csf] ?k kfb]j sl; t ePsf xgl. Ps}k6S xrjf lsl; dn] ; li6 ePsf x6g. lxB"wd6f eujfg lj i0fsf bz cj tf/ klg qnda4 tl/sfn]Pskl5 csf]ub}ePsf] dflg65 . ca e6g; \ ljsf; jfbl l; 4f6tsf sg-sg kf0flsf]lj sf; qnd bz cj tf/; l; dth v65 < @=df]g; sf sg}bkltdf 5f7l dfq h6d65g. 5f7f gh6d]sf/0f k?ifdf lglxt x65 jf dlnfdf < #=sg}kf0l df efn]Pj *kyl hglblo Pp6}z/l/ leq x65 . h:t} /ut r:g] hsf jf d6f6f xg] u8ofhf . lrgdf n}us ljeb xbg . n}us ljeb xg]df]g; sf]k?if z/l/df Ps hf6l c08sf] x65 . ca atfpg; \ /ut r:g] tl hljsf z/l/df slt hf6l c08sf] x6f]g < \$=ef6-lxdnlt/ gg, lrof, kfgl Ps}kN6 ld; fP/ pdflg]rng 5 . gg kl5dfq ykgw/L lrof ksfPdf s]k}w's knf < %=afv/sf]kr5/ n}f]g xltf/ elg65 . sy+ kr5/ sf]6of]eg]afv/nf0{Ps ?vaf6 csf] ?vdf x6lklng ; lhnf]jf uxf]s]x6f <

; fdf61fg-@ sf] ; xl pQ/

! = xgdfg9f5f b/af/ :Sjfo/, kf6g b/af/ :Sjfo/, eQnk/ b/af/ :Sjfo/, kzkltgfy dl6b/, rfu6f/foof dl6b/, ; jole6fy, af}gfy, lrtjg /fli6o lgs-h; ; u/dyf /fli6o lgs-h / nllagl .

@ = sfa6 8f0cS; f08, ldy6, gf06x cS; f08, Snf]k}n}f]5faf6; \ / 6k}k}k}w's c}h}g .

= e6f]sf] lubl .

\$ = r/]; dflxt t/f06f lhnf -!&_M s-rgk/, s}hfnl, alb6f, af]s] slkna:t; ?k6b}k, k; f{ af/f, /f}x6, ; nf}k, dx}Q/L, wglf, l; /xf, ; kt/L, ; g; /L, df}^a / %k}k . dwz=df8ln]r/}5g] lhnf -!@_M 88h}w/f, 8f6l, ; V; ; Nofg, c3f}f}r-l, k}nkf, g}nk/f; l, lrtjg, dsjfgk/, l; Gwhl, pbok/ / Onfd .

% = sl/a @)) .

; fdf61fg-@ df ; flwPsf ; a}k}gsl] ; xl hjfkmS; 3f6 klg k}k} xg ; s6 .



ufpF6 zx/ kUbf=

rl | gsf]Pp6f ufldlf :shsf lj Bfylh]gofFlz lfs kfpSf 5g\ . t/ ol gofFlz lfs %08}pglx; hq; l5g\ . ol gofFlz lfsnf0{Pp6f cK7df/f]kl/l:yltdf :shdf Nof0Psf]xf]. rf/ slff; Dd k9f0 xg]o; :shsl Ps dfq lz lfs ufcf] cf^gl cdf la/fdl k/\$ln] 3/ uP . pgl gePsf ahf k9f0lbg] csf] sfxl klg gkfp/ :sh Joj:yfkg ;ldtsf clwofn] Ps dlxgfsf nflu j10{Dofg hl lszf]lnf0{NofPsf 5g\ .

;sf lz lfsf]z kdf cPsl ol lz lfs ev{ !# jif6f 63b]5g\ / pgl s]n kf0d/l Uofh6b xg\ . olt ;fgl / of]otf gku\$sl dfG5hf0{ s; /l lz lfs agfP/ /fvg] < kZg hf0h xf] t/ /fd] kfl/>lds / ;ljwf gePsf]lj s6 ufpF6 lj slnk 5g . gofFlz lfs j10{E Pp6f zt{/fv] ufcf] 3/ hfG5g\ æd knsf; Dd Ps hgf klg lj Bfylh] :sh 5f\$3f] xgk6g lg E

cefj}cefj x;sf alrdf ;~rflnt o; :shsl klk; kn ufcf]ld; j10hf0{lj Bfylh]zsf]kl/rob]v lnP/ :shsf] af/df ;a} s/f atfP/ cf^gf] af6f] nflu5g\ .

slff tlgdf k9g] Hof^a xs o; lkmlndsf] dVo kfq xf]. pm slffdf c; e6f cin a9l rt/ / lhtxf b]v65 . b0{ tlg lbg g} kl5 p;n slffdf a}r-8]s 9flvg] rssf] afs; n8fP/ rs} e]f]lbg] h:tf st{x; z? u5{ .

t/ cl3Nnf] lbg; Dd cf^gf ;fyl / lz lfsnf0{x}fg vhfpg] s6f] PsfPs akQf x65 . :shd} vfg] ;Tg] u/\$f] lj Bfyl{x/fPk15 ld; j10{/f;/ p; sf] 3;/ Dd klU5g\ . p; sl cdf la/fdl /lx5g\afa' klxNo}lalt; s3f /x5g\ . pgn] kl/jf/sf] k/fgf] C0f Itg] / k6 kflvg] lhDd]f/l p; \$f sfwdf yfkl/Psf] Hof^a zx/lt/ xfgPsf] s/f yxf kfp5g\ . To; kl5 j10\$; /fd' x/fPsf] s6hf0f0{ lj Bfnodf knsf]g] %g\ 7hf] ;d:of cf0k5{ . To; sf nflu pgl; E zx/ hfgsf] lj slnk 5g .

pgl; E slxNo}zx/ ku\$3f]cgej 5g . Hofnf u/] /sd hDdf u/]kl5 aNntNn zx/ klU5g\ . zx/df cf^gf] lj Bfyl{vflg]Jofj xfl/s ofqfn]lkmlndnf0{/f]s agfP5 . To; qndf pgn] vfgk/\$f] x08/ dflde 5 . Pshgf a6]fsf] ;Nfxkl5 pgl 6]nlehg :6]gl/ nflu5g\ . t/ l6el :6Zg pgnf0{yxf x6g . ; flb}/ vflb}cuff8

a9N5g\ . cf^gf]x/fPsf]lj Bfyl{vflg]sf nflu pgn]l6el :6]g; Dd klG ;fx} w}] x08/ vfgk5{ . t]klg pgl lg/fz xGgg\ . l6el :6Zgdf ku]k15 klg ToxfE] :6Zg Dofgh/sxFklg pgn] w}] nfd] ofq to ugk5{ .

Dofgh/n] jf:tlj stf a^5 / cf^gf]z]lfs sfodf pgnf0{ k6v cltly agfpg] lg0f6 u5{ . pgn] Pp6f x/fPsf] afnsnf0{ vflg] lsg olt 7hf] ;^3if{ul/g\< p;n] :sh / ufpFg} 5f\$3f] k5fl8 s]s] sf/0fx; lyp <ca p;nf0{s]eG rfxgk65 t <h:tf kZgx;



; flw6f ld; j10\$; hjfkm zAbdf JoQm xg ;Sb6g\ . pgl eSsf]gP/ ?l65g\dfq . pgsf cfwaf6 cf'aa{ %f/\$f]bz0n]bz\$nf0{klg efj s agfP5 g} . k/f syf clxNo}gegF lkmlnd ;vft 5 .

syf olQ xf] . lszf]j:yfsf]lz lfsf]x/fPsf]lj Bfyl{vflg]kl]ta4tf; ;fx; / k6Tgsf]lrq0f tfl/knfl0 5 . lg/fz ge0{k6Tg / kxn u/] ;kntf lglZrt 5 eGg] ;G6Z lkmlnd] lbPsf] 5 . o:t} zx/ ahf/sf] dhf]f]f] gkfpSf ufldlf e]sf lj Bfylh]0{zx/sf af/df Jofj xfl/s lz lff lbg slt ckl/xfo{ 5 eGg] klg lkmlnd] /fd]fl; t af]v u/fp5 . xdf] ufpB/sf :sh] lz lfs / cleefj s b]h] o; af6 ultnf] lz lff lng ;S5g\ . kl; 4 lrlgoff lgbZs HofE Odffaf/f lgbZt ;f]lkmlnd ;g\(((df l/lnh ePsf]xf]. Ps 306f \$& ldg6 nfd]lkmlnd x6f{ cfw6f l%ds klg ug{dg nflu} .

k]f ltdlN; gf

ca kLPr8L ug5

cfzf zdf{ lzjfsf}l
sGsf0{ dflj ; ?Ef, %fkf



æd :sh k9bf d7f u?x; n]. cfzf ltdl lj1fg k9y
; ISbgf} e6y]. t/ dh}t /fd}E k9y ; sFlg eg7
; kmntsf pbfx/0fx; lbg] u5{. To; n] lj Bfyl; nf0{
pTk70ff ldlbf}x\$ E

k9f0sf lx; fan] :shdf s:tf] lj Bfyl{ xgk6Vof] P; Rn\l sg >0fldf kf; ug6of] <

d cf}t g}lyPF. P; Pn; lb]v alP:; L; Dd bf] f] / :gtsf0/ rfxFkyd >0fldf pQ0f{ u/F.

lzlfs lsg / s; /L ag6eof] <

k9f0 ; lsg gkfpE} lj jfx ul/of]. s;l ; f]g gkfpE} hflu/sf] ..ckm' l cfof] To; k15 lzlfs agF. c:yfol lgolOm ePsfh] kl't:kwf{ ug{ k/9 .

s] ljifo k9fpgk65 <

dfljdf lj1fg / lgdfljdf uloft .

s] slt tflnd lng6eof] <

yk}. @)\$@ ; fnb]v tflnd lng yfn\$] clxn] klg ln0/x\$] 5'.

tkf0ff c6t/lglt kl'tef s] xf] <

; fgf] 7fpE} a; \$fh] vf; } kl'tef b}fpg] cj; / kfPsl 59 . lj Bfyl6f0{ ..sdf08l ug{ ; Sg' g} d7f] val xf] h:tf] nfu5 .

c; lzlfse6f tkf0Fs] s/fdf le6g xgk65 <

lj Bfyl6f0{ 5f7f-5f7l ; dfg Joj xf/ u5{. lzlf0f ; fdulsf] k6f; ; lxt c6t/lqmflds tl/sfn] k9fpE'.

lj Bfyl6f0{ cgzf; gdf /fv7 k9y k/vt ug[ljzif kfo klg 5g\ <

5g\ k1o\$ lj Bfyl6f0{ :g}k} \$ Joj xf/ ug] / c6] ug{vflg] lj Bfyl6f] k7eld a% p; nf0{ :0%fp] ugk5{. lj Bfyl6f0{ lhd}f/ xg kl't ugk5{. lzlfs cfkm'klg cgzf; gdf a:gk5{. ha lzlfs cgzf; gdf a:5, lj Bfyl{ klg lj :tf/} cgzf; gdf cfp5 . d7f] cgejn] Toxl eg5 .

sdh7 lj Bfyl6f0{ s; /L dflj psf:g] <

; a66f klxn] hf6g] xg ; ls65 eg] cfdlj Zjf; egk5{. d :sh k9bf d7f u?x; n]. cfzf ltdl lj1fg k9y ; ISbgf} e6y]. t/ dh}t /fd}E k9y ; sFlg eg7 ; kmntsf pbfx/0fx; lbg] u5{. To; n] lj Bfyl; nf0{ pTk70ff ldlbf}x\$. cfjZos kb{ cleefjs; E klg e67 5nkm ug] u/\$] 5'.

; a66f vzl lf0f sg xf] <

slfss7fdf k; k15 k9fPsf] s/f lj Bfyl6] /fd/l a%6f] efg eof] eg] Toj] g; ; a66f a9l v'; lsf] lf0f x65 . cfkm' v'; lx6f lj Bfyl6f0{ c% xf] nf lb0G5 . pglx; sf] kl'tef phfu/ ul/65 . d o:tf] v'; l >ldfg, ; ; /f / 5f7lx; ; E klg af85'.

sf] 66f afx/sf lsf a1Qsf] k9y k65 <

km' k lgsfn7 k95' . /fd]l; t a%fp k9y} k5{. s0f{ zfsosf] ; f7 / ; f] / fh a9fyf\$lsf] b08xlgtf k15lnf] ; dodf k9\$ k'ts xg\.

; km lzlfs agsf nflu k9ykg] lzlf; Da6wl kf j6f k'tssf] gid <

lr/-hlj l zdf\$] lzlfss] bz6m zf:qlo / ; dfhzf:qlo cfwf/ r66axfb/ >]7sf] lzlfss] kl/ro, pk]b] sflsf] lzlf dgflj 1fg, 8f= jf; b] sf'n\$] z]lfs Joj:yfkg / ; E7gflDs Jojxf/ / :jok\$z ha/f sf] lzlfdf dfkg tyf dNof]g .

dlxn eP/ lzlfs a6f yk sl7gf0{ eflg6Psf] 5 <

5 . tlg 5f7lx; xsfpg / 3/sf] sfdsf sf/0f dh] lgs} sl7gf0{ eflg' k'of]. 5f7lx; nf0{ * ah] Dd k9fP/ cfkm' klg :sh hf6yF. / l6lkmdf 3/ cfP/ ; fgf] aRrfnf0{ bW vjfp] nlu wf] Dd uyf. dlxn lzlfns] eflgk6] o:tf ; d:of ; dfwf] ug{ ; xof]l /Vg' clgjfo{ 5 .

lzlf0f k'zsf] dof6f s; /L a9fpg ; lsPnf <

cf'gf] ljifodf blf / nugzln eP of] k'zsf] dof6f sfod /Vg ; ls65 .

c; lzlfnsf0{ s] e6gk65 <

sg} sg} lj Bfyl6f] ; jefj g/fd] eP klg ltgnf0{ /fd] agfpg] sfd lzlfss} xf]. lj Bfyl6f] p6gltdf ; dlk' eP/ nflu k5{. lzlfs alg; s'k15 Toj] ugk5{.

efj l ofhf s] 5 <

ca n]Es lj ifodf klPr8L ugI.

dgfh >]7

An Extensive Airline

Setting standards in the aviation industry, we never take your comfort or safety for granted. We also fly to 29 destinations within Nepal - *the most extensive flight network*. Our services are the hallmark in customer satisfaction and bring us much more closer to you.

Corporate Office: Tilganga, Kathmandu
Tel: 4464878, 4465888 **Ext.** 555 **Fax:** 4464877
E-mail: reservations@yetiairlines.com
Website: www.yetiairlines.com

Nepalgunj 081 526556 **Bhairahawa** 071 527527
Pokhara 061 530016 **Biratnagar** 021 536612
Bhadrapur 023 455232



ixdfn Istfasf sxl ksfzgx;

dh] bvf] gkfn

xs{u?^a

;g\@)&, k[xx+#)*, ?= @&%:-

gkfnstf sbf-sfb/f, kxf8-kj f, efj / / bh kbn lxB}]kdg]yf]}gkfnlx;df k5g\vs{u?^a . lxB} t Pp6f kxf8l ufP6f h6d\$ f pgsf]afNofnsf]lgolt g]lyof]. t/ lj bzfdf k9] cfPkI5 klg pgn]gkfn ofqnf0{cf^gf]klxnf] klydstf agfP . ;g\!(^# blv !(&* sf cj lwdf slxn);f}o / slxn] vfr 3dSs8lsf lx;fan] p8], u8] / w]h;f] rflxFlxB}]ul/Psf ol ofqfx;af6 pgsf lrGtgwf/fdf k/f\$ 5fk pgsf nYf0, lj Znifof / pgn] sf]f dhssf ofhgfx;df cleJoSt ePsf kf0G5g\ o; k!tsdf ;d]kPsf cfn]y; ;fdfGo ofqf j QfGt dfq ge0{gkfnstf]ef]ts eufh / ;fdflhs ;f:s[ts kl/j zaf/]Ps lj nIof lj afg\$ f uxg l6Kk0flx; xg\



...

ljifo ljijw

xs{u?^a

;g\@)^, k[xiv+@&^, ?= #@%:-

xs{u?^asf] gfdl; t Pse6bf a9l lj zifof hf]8Psf lyP . eufh]lj b\ ofhgfsf/ ;dfhzf:ql, /fhgllt1, lrGts, kzf;s, nys, kbofql, kj f lj zif1, lrqsf/, knf]v]knv, vhf8l, dgql cflb cg\$ lrgf/L lyof] xs{u?^asf]. xs{u?^asf /df0nf ofqf-syf, dflid\$;:e/of, 3tnflbf ljrf/, tll0f lj Znifof tyf 7f] cjwf/0ffx; ;^sInt ljifo ljijw nf0{ ;xl cydf pxf\$ kltglw nY-/rgfx;sf] ;Gfnf] eGg ;ls65 .



...

gkfn M lxB"clw/fHosf] 0ltxf;

I;NefFn]l

;g\@)% , k[xxxiv+@^), ?= \$)))-

-klxn] v08_

;g\@)&, k[vii+@&*, ?= @&%:-

-bf]] v08_

I;NefFn]l k]l6 ;s[t / 0ltxf; sf Vofitk]t knf; ih] lj afg\ xg\ . pgl ; ae6bf klxn] ;g\!* (* df gkfn cfPsf lyP . pgsf] gkfn a; f0sf] cj lw b0{dlxgf dfq lyof] To] klg sf7df8f]FpkIosdf ; lldt . a; f0 5f6f] cj lwsf] eP klg pgsf] cWbog / cg; Gwfg uxg lyof]. To; \$f]kl/0ffd; j; k ;g\!() % df of] lj zb s[t tlg efudf k\$flzt eof]. 0ltxf; eg\$] zf; sx;sf] j zfnl / :tlt dfq xfoG eGg]dfGotf /Vg]I; NefFn]lsf]o; s[tnf0{Ps ztFblcl3sf]gkfnstf] ;f:s[ts-/fhgllts cj:yfsf] lj atfk0f{ lj Znifof dflg65 .



ahf/df ; j6 pknAw 5 .

किताब kf6g9f\$ f, nIntk/, knf] g+ %%\$@%\$:-@)#@!